

COUNTY OF OAKLAND
OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF

MICHAEL J. BOUCHARD

Sheriff's Operations Center TIP Worksheet



Dispatch Specialist/Badge Number: Petewil # 1402

Incident # _____

Date/Time of Call: 20:50 3/26/16

<u>John</u>	A person can make an ANONYMOUS TIP
	CALLER'S NAME: <u>Tom Prescott</u>
	TELEPHONE NUMBER: _____
A person can make an ANONYMOUS TIP	

Description of Incident: PRISON

Jose Tombo Tayo Doctor of Ronald Bailey
who allegedly was a suspect in the Oakland
County Child Killer. Caller believes both Ronald & Jose
Suspect's Name: were involved.

Alias(es) or Nickname: Belives Jose fled to
Canada

Race: _____ Gender: _____ Height: _____ Weight: _____ Age (or DOB): _____

Hair Color: _____ Hair Style: _____ Eyes: _____

Suspect's Address: _____

City, State, Zip Code: _____

Suspect's Cell Phone and/or Home Phone: _____

Scars, Marks, Tattoos: _____

Suspect's Clothing: _____

Weapons: _____

Hangouts: _____

Known Associates: _____

Gang Affiliation: _____

Where did you last see this suspect? _____

When (date and time) did you last see this suspect? _____

Vehicle Description

Make: _____ Model: _____ Color: _____ Year: _____

License: _____ State: _____

Other Vehicle Notes: (e.g. bumper sticker or other identifying items)

Address of Crime (or Nearest Intersection): _____

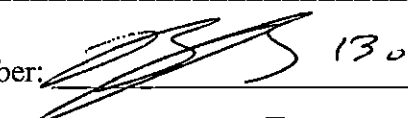
City, State, and Zip Code of the Crime: _____

How are drugs sold? (quantities, packaging, joints, bulk baggies, etc.) _____

How is it being sold? (from residence, vehicle, etc.) _____

What time of day do the drug transactions take place? _____

=====

Command Sergeant/Badge Number:  130

Disposition of TIP Report: TOT SIU LT. Wilson

Associated Incident Number _____

Hendrick, David W

From: Tullock, Donald M
Sent: Tuesday, March 29, 2016 8:50 AM
To: Hendrick, David W
Subject: Forwarded from Don Tullock- Question please from MSP OCK Task Force to Sgt. Hendrick regarding "David Ferguson"

Dave,
MSP Rebecca MacArthur forwarded to me to please forward to you. IF possible please, can you let Sgt. MacArthur know (her email is below). If you need me to do anything with this, please advise.
Thanks,
Don

-----Original Message-----

From: MacArthur, Rebecca (MSP)
Sent: Tuesday, March 29, 2016 8:04 AM
To: Glennon, Brooke (DE) (FBI)
Cc: Cory Williams; Powell, Denise (MSP); Rob Moran; Weeks, Brian; Callaghan, Sean M. (DE) (FBI)
Subject: Re: Question

If I recall correctly OCSO Det Hendrix was following up on that.

Don, can u check with Hendrix to confirm?

D/Sgt. Rebecca MacArthur
Second District - SIS
Michigan State Police
14350 W. Ten Mile<x-apple-data-detectors://2/0>
Oak Park, MI 48237<x-apple-data-detectors://2/0>
Phone (248) "A PROUD tradition of SERVICE through EXCELLENCE,
INTEGRITY, and COURTESY"

On Mar 28, 2016, at 2:58 PM, Glennon, Brooke (DE) (FBI)

wrote:

Hey Everyone-

I just was finishing a write up with all of the tip information I have gone through thus far and had a question for the group! Did anyone ever go get information on Wayne Forest West's nephew, David Ferguson. He was at the time alleged to be in a mental hospital in West Bloomfield after an attempted murder. The DPD guys said that the composite drawing looked like Ferguson. The reason I ask is because Tip number 350 came in on a David Ferguson, DOB: _____ residing at 816 Leroy, Ferndale, MI, former cab driver, drove a green Chrysler with front end damage. The tip was never looked into because that was all the information that was provided and it was a low priority. I googled the Leroy address and it is only three blocks from the American Legion Hall where Stebbins went missing. Ferguson (from the tip) passed away on 9/16/2014 in a facility in West Bloomfield. He had a legal incapacitation order entered into NCIC back from 2002. May be the same guy.

I cant find any relatives so I reached out to DSEMIIC. I just wanted to add to my write up if anyone did try to contact the David Ferguson that the DPD guys spoke of to see if it is the same person or not.

Hope all is well 😊

Brooke

Sgt Dave Hendrick

From: Tullock, Donald
Sent: Thursday, March 05, 2015 6:18 PM
To: 'Sgt Dave Hendrick'
Subject: RE: FYI- From Tullock

Thanks Dave. I know how busy you are (and the amount of other projects you have going on). Let me know if I can ever assist on any of your projects ("TLO" Database research etc). I will let you know if receive any confirm (or deny) from Mich Dept of Vital Records.

From: Sgt Dave Hendrick
Sent: Thursday, March 05, 2015 6:13 PM
To: Tullock, Donald
Subject: Re: FYI- From Tullock

Sounds good don. I haven't been able to spend any time on it today I have been tied up on something else.

Dave

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 5, 2015, at 5:34 PM, Tullock, Donald

wrote:

Dave,

FYI- I spent some time today attempting to ascertain additional information pertaining to the possible death of David Clair Ferguson, DOB _____ as listed in "TLO Database" on 09/16/2014. I could NOT locate any published obituary, nor any record on line via preliminary check of Charlevoix County records (since TLO in addition to that listed Novi address for Ferguson also listed a Charlevoix County address) or via preliminary research in published obituaries in Belen (Valencia County) New Mexico. Struck out. Late this afternoon, I sent the below email to the Michigan Department of Vital Records, seeking any confirmation that a person by that name (and DOB) died (in any county) in Michigan (listed date of death on/about 09/16/2014). Please let me know if your research proves more successful, or if you need me to research additional info on my end.

With Appreciation,
Don

From: Don Tullock
Sent: Thursday, March 05, 2015 5:17 PM
To: 'VRCCustomerService@michigan.gov'
Subject: Inquiry from an Investigator at the Oakland County Prosecutor's Office (Attempting to confirm death believed to have been in Michigan 2014)

My name is Don Tullock. I am an Investigator at the Oakland County Prosecutor's Office. **We are investigating a matter in Oakland County and have received some preliminary (unconfirmed) information that an individual we have some interest in, is believed to have died in Michigan (uncertain as to the County) on/about 09/16/2014. The individual's name is: David Clair Ferguson, DOB of _____** Would it please be possible for your agency just to inform us if in fact this person has passed in Michigan and in what county please. We will then pursue documentation from that authority.

With Appreciation,
Investigator Don Tullock
Oakland County Prosecutor's Office
Email:
Office: (248) 858-0676

Sgt Dave Hendrick

From: Sgt Dave Hendrick
Sent: Thursday, March 05, 2015 6:13 PM
To: Tullock, Donald
Subject: Re: FYI- From Tullock

Sounds good don. I haven't been able to spend any time on it today I have been tied up on something else.

Dave

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 5, 2015, at 5:34 PM, Tullock, Donald

wrote:

Dave,

FYI- I spent some time today attempting to ascertain additional information pertaining to the possible death of David Clair Ferguson, DOB _____ as listed in "TLO Database" on 09/16/2014. I could NOT locate any published obituary, nor any record on line via preliminary check of Charlevoix County records (since TLO in addition to that listed Novi address for Ferguson also listed a Charlevoix County address) or via preliminary research in published obituaries in Belen (Valencia County) New Mexico. Struck out. Late this afternoon, I sent the below email to the Michigan Department of Vital Records, seeking any confirmation that a person by that name (and DOB) died (in any county) in Michigan (listed date of death on/about 09/16/2014). Please let me know if your research proves more successful, or if you need me to research additional info on my end.

With Appreciation,
Don

From: Don Tullock

Sent: Thursday, March 05, 2015 5:17 PM

To: 'VRCCustomerService@michigan.gov'

Subject: Inquiry from an Investigator at the Oakland County Prosecutor's Office (Attempting to confirm death believed to have been in Michigan 2014)

My name is Don Tullock. I am an Investigator at the Oakland County Prosecutor's Office. **We are investigating a matter in Oakland County and have received some preliminary (unconfirmed) information that an individual we have some interest in, is believed to have died in Michigan (uncertain as to the County) on/about 09/16/2014. The individual's name is: David Clair Ferguson, DOB of _____** Would it please be possible for your agency just to inform us if in fact this person has passed in Michigan and in what county please. We will then pursue documentation from that authority.

With Appreciation,
Investigator Don Tullock
Oakland County Prosecutor's Office
Email:
Office: (248) 858-0676

Sgt Dave Hendrick

From: Tullock, Donald
Sent: Thursday, March 05, 2015 5:34 PM
To: hendrickd@oakgov.com
Subject: FYI- From Tullock

Dave,
FYI- I spent some time today attempting to ascertain additional information pertaining to the possible death of David Clair Ferguson, DOB [redacted] as listed in "TLO Database" on 09/16/2014. I could NOT locate any published obituary, nor any record on line via preliminary check of Charlevoix County records (since TLO in addition to that listed Novi address for Ferguson also listed a Charlevoix County address) or via preliminary research in published obituaries in Belen (Valencia County) New Mexico. Struck out. Late this afternoon, I sent the below email to the Michigan Department of Vital Records, seeking any confirmation that a person by that name (and DOB) died (in any county) in Michigan (listed date of death on/about 09/16/2014). Please let me know if your research proves more successful, or if you need me to research additional info on my end.

With Appreciation,
Don

From: Don Tullock
Sent: Thursday, March 05, 2015 5:17 PM
To: 'VRCCustomerService@michigan.gov'
Subject: Inquiry from an Investigator at the Oakland County Prosecutor's Office (Attempting to confirm death believed to have been in Michigan 2014)

My name is Don Tullock. I am an Investigator at the Oakland County Prosecutor's Office. **We are investigating a matter in Oakland County and have received some preliminary (unconfirmed) information that an individual we have some interest in, is believed to have died in Michigan (uncertain as to the County) on/about 09/16/2014. The individual's name is: David Clair Ferguson, DOB of [redacted]** Would it please be possible for your agency just to inform us if in fact this person has passed in Michigan and in what county please. We will then pursue documentation from that authority.

With Appreciation,
Investigator Don Tullock
Oakland County Prosecutor's Office
Email:
Office: (248) 858-0676

- MY ACCURINT
- PEOPLE
- PHONES
- ASSETS
- ANALYSIS
- COURTS
- BUSINESSES
- LICENSES
- MORE

Advanced Person Search

Include similar-sounding names
 Strict Search
 Include name variations

Include Full Address History

Show Additional Subject Information Fields

[Coverage](#) | [Help?](#)

Search Clear Form

Important Security Mes
Learn more! Click here!
complimentary Get Star

Reference

Important:
The Public Records and commercially available data sources used in this system have errors. Data is sometimes entered poorly, processed incorrectly and is generally not free from defect.
[Read More](#)

You last signed in on M
at 10:29 AM EDT.

Security Center

Results 1 to 12 of 12

Last Name: FERGUSON; First Name: DAVID; Middle Name: CLAIR; DOB: 06/16/1946;

FURTHER RESEARCH

No Images Available

Reports for this Record

- Comprehensive Report
- Summary Report
- Neighbors
- Relatives, Neighbors & Associates
- Custom Comprehensive Report
- Relatives
- Associates

[See report type examples](#)

Alerts for this Record

Setup Person Alert

ALL	NAME	SSN	ADDRESS	PHONE(S)	INDICATORS
1.	DAVID CLAIR FERGUSON DAVID C FERGUSON DAVID FERGUSON C FERGUSON DAVID DOB: DOB: 9/16/2014 Age at death: 68 Gender - Male	SSN: SSN: LexID: DL: DL State: MI	Feb 2000 - Mar 2016 Map	- MDT HOSKINS ELSIE (CURRENT LISTING NAME) CURRENT DA QWEST CORPORATION BELEN, NM Aug 2011 - Mar 2016 - MDT NEWTON DAVID C (CURRENT LISTING NAME) POSSIBLE NON-DA QWEST CORPORATION BELEN, NM Feb 2000 - Feb 2016	
			Jan 1996 - Feb 2016 Map		
			Mar 2012 - May 2015 Map		
			Oct 2014 Skilled nursing care facility. Map		
			Aug 2010 - Jul 2012 Skilled nursing care facility. Map		

ALL NAME SSN ADDRESS PHONE(S) INDICATORS

Oct 2010 - May 2012
Map

May 2008 - May 2012
Map

Sep 2003 - Aug 2011
Map

Mar 2010 - May 2011
Map

Apr 1998 - Jan 2011
Map

- MDT
NEWTON DAVID C
(CURRENT LISTING NAME)
POSSIBLE NON-DA
QWEST CORPORATION
BELEN, NM

May 2010
Skilled nursing care facility.
Map

Dec 2006 - Jun 2007
Map

Aug 2001 - Aug 2006
Mobile home site operator.
Map

Oct 2001 - Sep 2004
Mobile home site operator.
Map

Apr 1997 - Sep 2003
Map

- MDT
NEWTON DAVID C
(CURRENT LISTING NAME)
POSSIBLE NON-DA
phone number and zip code
combination is invalid.
phone and address are
geographically distant (greater
than 10 miles).
QWEST CORPORATION
BELEN, MI

2.

[WILLIAM D FERGUSON](#)
[WILLIAM D FERGUSON JR](#)
[WILLIAM E FERGUSON](#)
[WILLIAM E FERGUSON JR](#)
[DAVID J FERGUSON JR](#)
[DAVID FERGUSON](#)
DOB
Age: 69
Gender - Male

SSN:
LexID:

Aug 2002 - Mar 2016
Probable current address
Map

- PDT
FERGUSON WILLIAM D
(CURRENT LISTING NAME)
POSSIBLE NON-DA
SISKIYOU TEL CO
FORT JONES, CA
Oct 2004 - Mar 2016





Oct 2011
Probable current address
Map

- PDT
FERGUSON WILLIAM D
(CURRENT LISTING NAME)
CURRENT DA
SISKIYOU TEL CO
FORT JONES, CA
Feb 2016 - Mar 2016

Nov 1988 - Mar 2016
Map

Sep 2015
Map

Apr 2015 - Aug 2015
Map

ALL	NAME	SSN	ADDRESS	PHONE(S)	INDICATORS
			Oct 2004 Map		
			Dec 2002 Map		
			Aug 2002 Map		
			Feb 2002 - Jun 2002 Map		
			Dec 1999 - Jun 2002 Map		
3.	DAVID F FERGUSON DAVID FERGUSON DOB: Age: 69 Gender - Male	SSN: LexID: DL: DL State: MO	Feb 2007 - Mar 2016 Map May 1996 - Feb 2016 Map Jun 1996 - Dec 1996 Map Jul 1991 - May 1995 Map		
4.	DAVID STANLEY FERGUSON DAVID S FERGUSON DAVID FERGUSON DAVID S FERGUSON DOB: Age: 70 DOB: Age: 70 Gender - Male	SSN: LexID: DL: DL State: MO Issue Date: Feb 91 Exp Date: Feb 94	Sep 1992 - Mar 2016 ✓ Probable current address Map Sep 2015 Map May 1992 Map Nov 1991 Map	- PDT FERGUSON DAVID (CURRENT LISTING NAME) CURRENT DA phone number is a pager number. PACIFIC BELL RANCHO BERNARDO, CA Mar 2008 - Mar 2016 - PDT POSSIBLE NON-DA phone number and zip code combination is invalid. PACIFIC BELL NORTHRIDGE, CA Sep 1992 - Apr 2011 - PDT POSSIBLE NON-DA phone number and zip code combination is invalid. PACIFIC BELL NORTHRIDGE, CA	
5.	DAVID WALTER FERGUSON DAVID D FERGUSON DAVID W FERGUSON DAVID W FERGUSON II DAVID W FERGUSON SR DAVID FERGUSON SR DAVE FERGUSON D FERGUSON SR DAVID FERUSONSR SR DOB: Age: 70 Gender - Male	SSN: LexID: DL: DL State: FL Issue Date: Jan 98 Exp Date: Jan 18	Mar 2016 Map Sep 2015 - Mar 2016 Map	- EDT HUNT EDGAR (CURRENT LISTING NAME) CURRENT DA CENTURYLINK PORT CHARLOTTE, FL Jul 2004 - Mar 2016 - EDT STRAUCH DEBBY (CURRENT LISTING NAME) POSSIBLE NON-DA phone area code is changing	

ALL	NAME	SSN	ADDRESS	PHONE(S)	INDICATORS
				COMCAST PHONE - FL PORT CHARLOTTE, FL Nov 2009 - Mar 2016	
			Jun 1989 - Mar 2016 Map	- EDT POSSIBLE NON-DA phone number may be disconnected. BELLSOUTH SO BELL PERRINE, FL	
			May 2001 - May 2015 Map	- EDT BUDDY'S SUNSET MOBILITY CENTER (CURRENT LISTING NAME) POSSIBLE NON-DA BELLSOUTH SO BELL PERRINE, FL Apr 2001 - Mar 2016	
			Feb 2004 - 2015 Map		
			Feb 1997 Map	- EDT POSSIBLE NON-DA phone number may be disconnected. BELLSOUTH SO BELL PERRINE, FL	
			Jan 1990 Map		
			May 1987 Map		
			May 1987 Map		

6. [DAVID ALFRED FERGUSON](#)
[DAVID A FERGUSON](#)
[DAVID FERGUSON](#)
[DOUG FERGUSON](#)
[DAVIS AIFERGUSA](#)
DOB:
 Age: 69
 Gender - Male

SSN:

LexID:
DL:
 DL State: TN
 Issue Date: Jul 01
 Exp Date: Jul 21

Mar 2014 - Mar 2016 Map	- EDT POSSIBLE CELL PHONE phone number and zip code combination is invalid. VERIZON WIRELESS-TN LIMESTONE, TN
Aug 2014 - Mar 2016 Map	- EDT POSSIBLE CELL PHONE phone number and zip code combination is invalid. VERIZON WIRELESS-TN LIMESTONE, TN
Nov 2000 - May 2015 Map	
Oct 1991 - Dec 1991 Map	
Jan 1988 - Dec 1991 Map	
Oct 1991 Map	
Nov 1990 - Dec 1990 Map	
Sep 1989 Map	



ALL NAME SSN ADDRESS PHONE(S) INDICATORS

Jun 1989
Map

Jan 1989
Map

Map

7.

[DAVID AARON FERGUSON](#)
[DAVID A FERGUSON](#)
[DAVID FERGUSON](#)
[DAVID A FERGUSON](#)
DOB:
Age: 70
Gender - Male

SSN:
LexID:

Feb 2008 - Mar 2016
Map

- CDT
POSSIBLE NON-DA
phone number may be
disconnected.
CENTURYLINK
PELL CITY, AL



Jan 1985 - Dec 1990
Map

Aug 1984
Map

Map

Map

8.



[DAVID E FERGUSON](#)
[DAVID FERGUSON](#)
DOB:
DOD: 9/5/2004
Age at death: 58
Gender - Male

SSN:
SSN belongs to a
person reported as
deceased.
LexID:
DL:
DL State: TX
Issue Date: Dec 90

Dec 2004 - Mar 2016
Map

Feb 1991 - Dec 1991
Map

Jan 1991
Map

Mar 1990 - Dec 1990
Map

Aug 1990
Map

Aug 1988
Map

Aug 1988
Map



9.

[DAVID GANS FERGUSON](#)
[DAVID G FERGUSON](#)
DOB:
Age: 70
DOB:
Age: 70
Gender - Male

SSN:
LexID:
DL:
DL State: MO

Jun 2008 - Mar 2016
Map

Aug 2007 - Aug 2015
Map

- CDT
POSSIBLE NON-DA

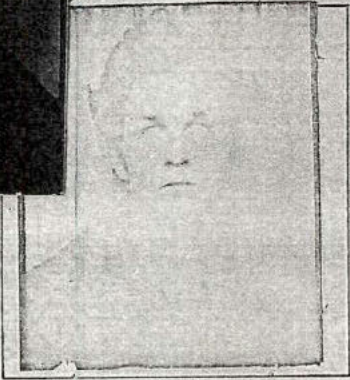
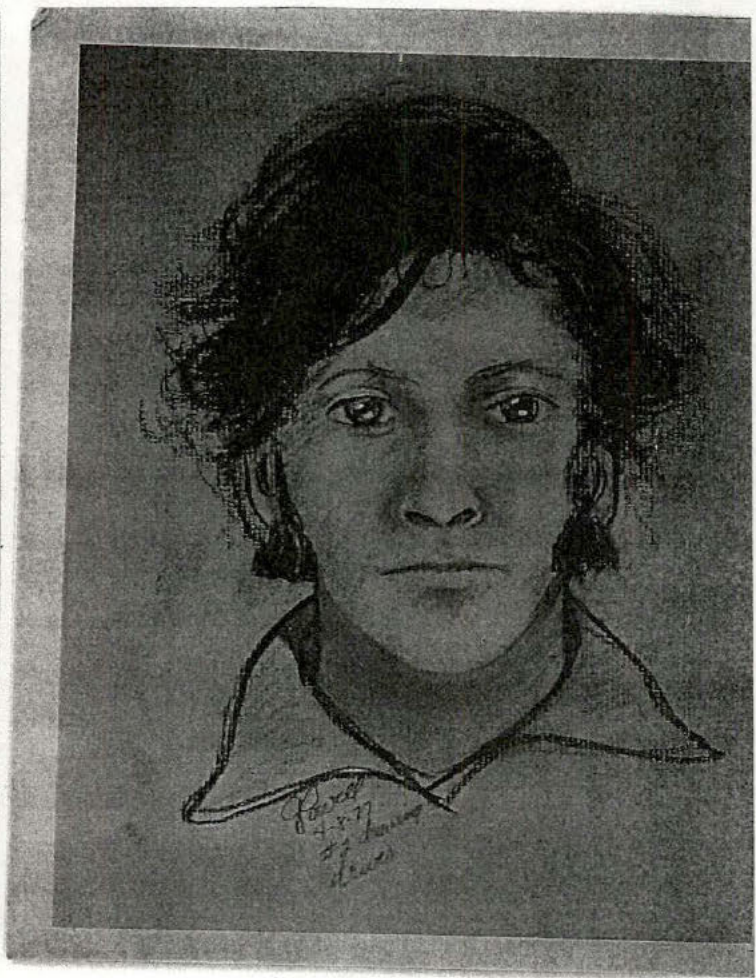
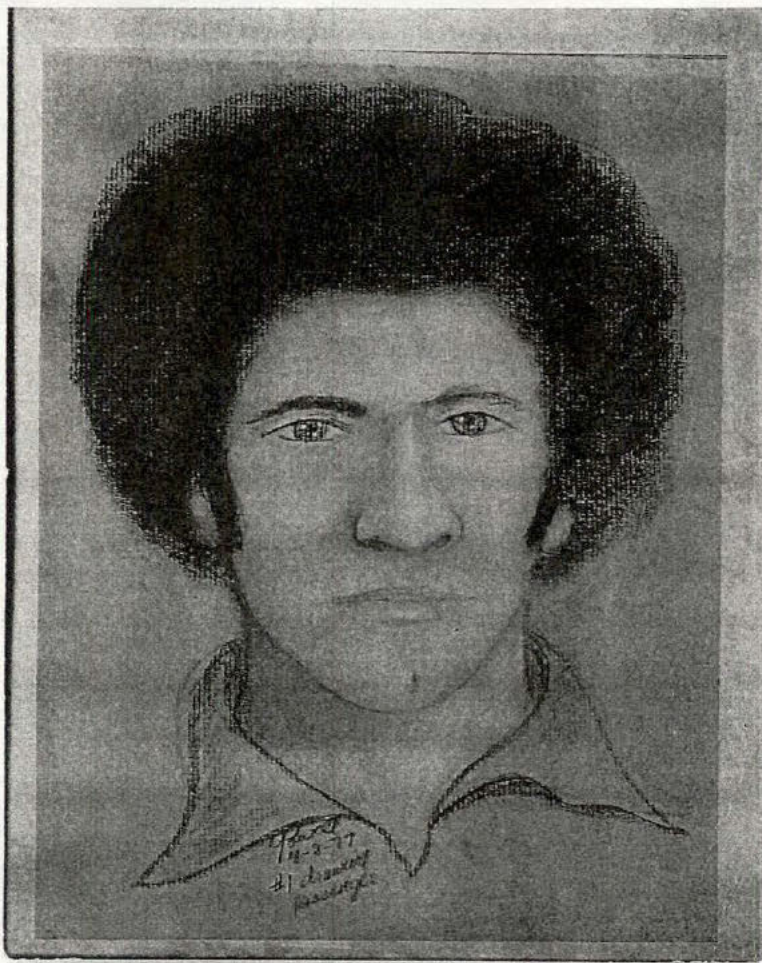


ALL	NAME	SSN	ADDRESS	PHONE(S)	INDICATORS
			Apr 1991 - Jun 2004 Map	phone number may be disconnected. phone number and zip code combination is invalid. phone and address are geographically distant (greater than 10 miles). SOUTHWESTERN BELL MANCHESTER, MO	
			Map		
10.	DAVID E FERGUSON DAVID ERNEST FERGUSON DAVE DONNA FERGUSON DAVE FERGUSON DOB: Age: 69 Gender - Male	SSN: LexID: DL: DL State: WY Issue Date: Jun 04 Exp Date: Aug 16	Sep 2004 - Mar 2016 Map		
			Jan 2004 - Mar 2016 Map		
			Feb 1993 - Mar 2002 Map		
			Oct 1987 - Apr 1994 Map		
			Oct 1992 - Mar 1993 Map		
11.	DAVID ENOS FERGUSON DAVID E FERGUSON DAVID FERGUSON DOB: Age: 69 DOB: Age: 70 Gender - Male	SSN: LexID: DL: DL State: NC Issue Date: Aug 07 Exp Date: Nov 20	May 2011 - Feb 2016 Map		
			Apr 2011 - Mar 2016 Map		
			Aug 2006 - May 2011 Map	- EDT POSSIBLE NON-DA phone number may be disconnected. MCIMETRO ATS LLC GREENSBORO, NC	
			Apr 2003 Map		
			Apr 2003 Map		
12.	DAVID D FERGUSON DAVID P FERGUSON DOB: Age: 71 DOB: Age: 70 Gender - Male	SSN: LexID:	Jul 2002 - Mar 2016 Map		
			Map		
			Map		

Your DPPA Permissible Use: Court, Law Enforcement, or Government Agencies

Your GLBA Permissible Use: Law Enforcement Purposes

Your DMF Permissible Use: No Permissible Purpose



Photograph of Driver

MADISON DIAMOND
City of Ferndale
POLICE DEPARTMENT

Driver's Public Vehicle
License No. 8

Name David C. Ferguson

Address 816 Leroy, Ferndale

David C. Ferguson
Signature of Driver

Year Issued 1976

W. A. R. Lewis
Chief of Police

Chauffeur's License No. _____

This license subject to suspension or revocation and must be
surrendered on Police Officer's demand.



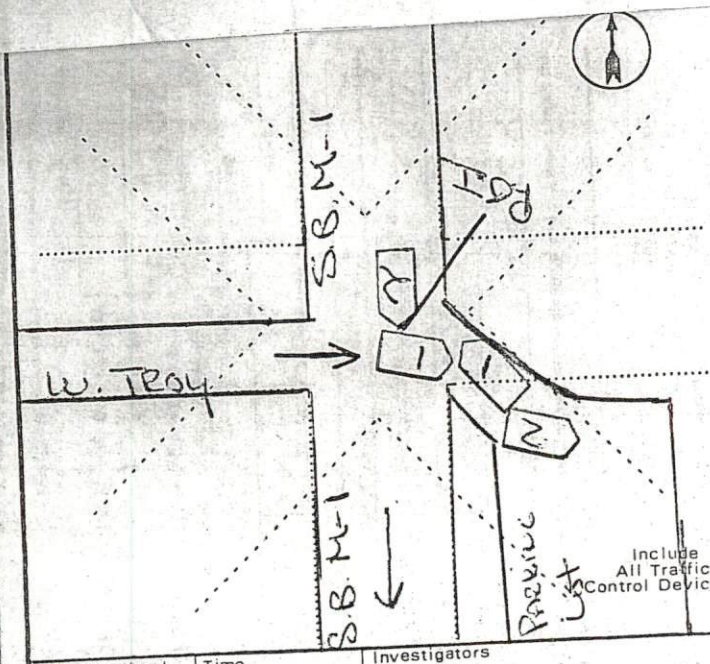
Photograph of Driver

Year Issued 1976

Chauffeur's License No. _____

This license subject to suspension or revocation and surrendered on Police Officer's demand.

FORM PD-35



NO. 2, STATED HE WAS S.B.M-1
 APPROACHING W. TROY IN THE 2
 LANE WHEN NO. #1 APPEARED
 IN FRONT OF HIM. NO. 2 SAID
 HE APPLIED HIS BRAKES AND
 SLID INTO NO. #1.

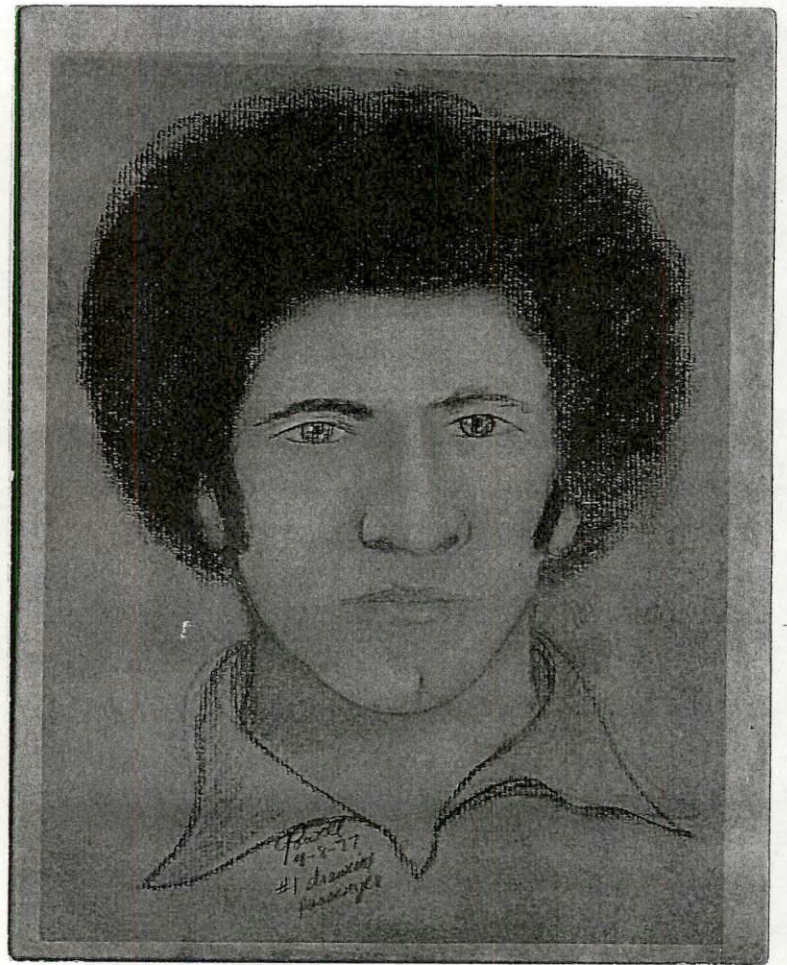
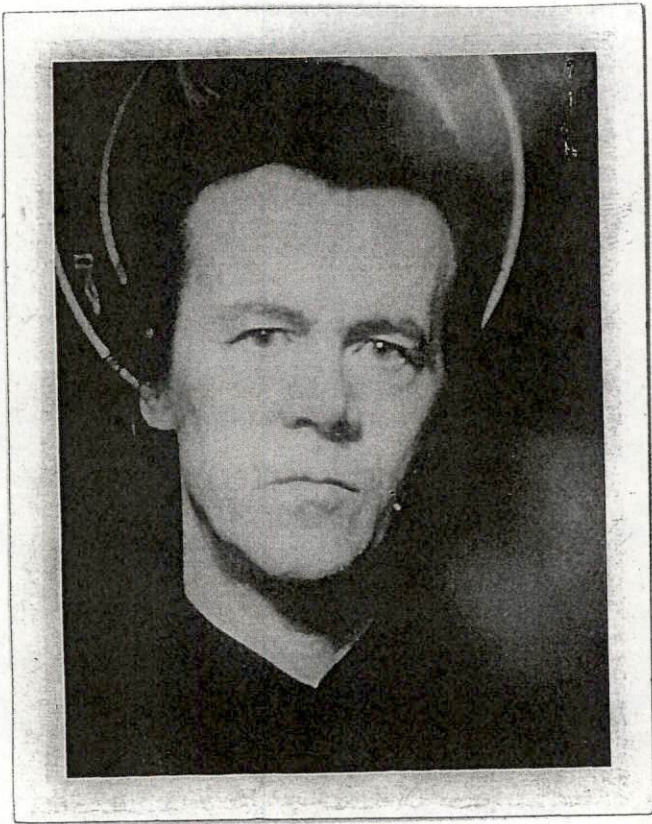
NO. #1 STATED HE WAS CROSS
 S.B.M-1 TO PULL INTO THE
 LOT IN THE MEDIAN. NO. #1
 STATED HE DID NOT SEE NO. 2
 COMING.

Describe all unusual conditions and circumstances

1 2 POLICE ACTION
 Cited for Hazardous Vio.

09
12
01

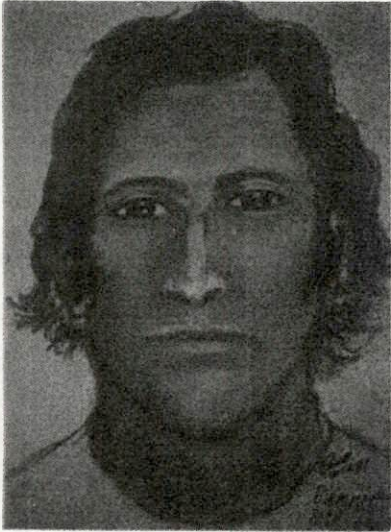
Date Received | Time | Investigators



—WANTED—

CITIZEN COOPERATION URGENTLY NEEDED

SEVERAL ABDUCTION-MURDERS HAVE TAKEN PLACE IN SOUTH OAKLAND COUNTY INVOLVING YOUNGSTERS. THIS CRIMINAL APPARENTLY PRESENTS A VERY CONVINCING STORY TO THE CHILD. BE AWARE, AND ALERT YOUR CHILD THAT THIS PERSON COULD BE POSING IN SUCH TRUSTWORTHY POSITIONS AS A POLICE OFFICER, A DOCTOR, A CLERGYMAN OR EVEN AS A FRIEND OF A FAMILY MEMBER.



THE ABOVE COMPOSITE DRAWING OF THE SUSPECTED ABDUCTOR-MURDERER IS AN UPDATE BASED ON THE LATEST INFORMATION RECEIVED BY THE OAKLAND COUNTY TASK FORCE. THE VICTIMS HAVE BEEN KEPT FOR THE FOLLOWING PERIODS OF TIME:

- MARCH 16, 1977 to MARCH 22, 1977
- JANUARY 2, 1977 to JANUARY 21, 1977
- DECEMBER 22, 1976 to DECEMBER 26, 1976
- FEBRUARY 15, 1976 to FEBRUARY 19, 1976

THE ABDUCTOR(S) WAS LAST SEEN STANDING NEAR A BLUE AMC GREMLIN AUTOMOBILE PARKED BEHIND CHATHAM'S SUPERMARKET LOCATED ON MAPLE ROAD IN BIRMINGHAM, MICHIGAN ON MARCH 16, 1977 AT THE TIME OF TIMOTHY KING'S DISAPPEARANCE. THE SUSPECT'S IDENTITY IS UNKNOWN.

THE FOLLOWING PROFILE INFORMATION HAS BEEN DEVELOPED BY THE TASK FORCE:

- HE IS A WHITE MALE; 25-30 YEARS OF AGE; 5'8" TO 5'10"; 150 TO 170 POUNDS WITH AN ATHLETIC BUILD.
- HE MAY BE LIVING OR ASSOCIATING CLOSELY WITH ANOTHER PERSON.
- HE IS AQUAINTED WITH OAKLAND COUNTY AND MAY WORK, LIVE OR SOCIALIZE IN THE AREA.
- HE HAS AN EMPLOYMENT SITUATION WHICH ALLOWS HIM FREEDOM OF MOVEMENT.
- HE MAY RESIDE IN AN AREA WHICH PROVIDES HIM AN OPPORTUNITY TO KEEP SOMEONE WITHOUT CREATING SUSPICION IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD OR COMMUNITY.
- HE MAY HAVE ALTERED HIS PHYSICAL APPEARANCE (E.G., CHANGE IN HAIRSTYLE, GLASSES, ETC.)

If you have any information on the above crimes, please call the Oakland County Task Force at 644-0400, The Detroit News Secret Witness (P.O. Box 1333, Detroit, MI 48231), or your local police, nearest state police or sheriff's office. Reward payable upon arrest and conviction.

\$100,000 Reward

JUNE 1, 1978

C





- MY ACCURINT
- PEOPLE
- PHONES
- ASSETS
- COURTS
- BUSINESSES
- LICENSES
- MORE

Advanced Person Search

Last Name	First Name	Middle Name
<input type="checkbox"/> Include similar-sounding names <input type="checkbox"/> Strict Search <input type="checkbox"/> Include name variations		
DOB		LexID
Street Address	City	State
ZIP Code	Radius (miles)	Date First Seen - Date Last Seen

Show Additional Subject Information Fields

Results 1 to 1 of 1

SSN:

FURTHER RESEARCH

No Images Available

Reports for this Record

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Comprehensive Report | Custom Comprehensive Report |
| Asset Report | Summary Report |
| Relatives | Neighbors |
| Associates | Relatives, Neighbors & Associates |

[See report type examples](#)

ALL	NAME	SSN	ADDRESS	PHONE	INDICATORS
1.	<p>DAVID CLAIR FERGUSON DAVID C FERGUSON DAVID FERGUSON C FERGUSON DAVID</p> <p>DOB: Age: 68 DOB: Age: 70 Gender - Male</p>	<p>SSN: SSN: SSN not recently reported for subject. LexID: DL: DL State: MI</p>	<p>Feb 2000 - Feb 2015 Map</p> <hr/> <p>Mar 2012 - Dec 2014 Map</p> <hr/> <p>Jan 1996 - Nov 2014 Map</p> <hr/> <p>Oct 2014 Skilled nursing care facility. Map</p> <hr/> <p>Aug 2010 - Jul 2012 Skilled nursing care facility. Map</p> <hr/> <p>Oct 2010 - May 2012 Map</p> <hr/> <p>May 2008 - May 2012 Map</p> <hr/> <p>Sep 2003 - Aug 2011 Map</p> <hr/> <p>Mar 2010 - May 2011 Map</p> <hr/> <p>May 2010</p>	<p>- MST NEWTON DAVID (CURRENT LISTING NAME)</p> <hr/> <p>- EST HAMILTON NURSING HOME Active Phone Jan 2001 - Mar 2015</p>	

ALL	NAME	SSN	ADDRESS	PHONE	INDICATORS
			<p>Apr 1998 - Jan 2011 Map</p> <hr/> <p>Skilled nursing care facility. Map</p> <hr/> <p>Dec 2006 - Jun 2007 Map</p> <hr/> <p>Aug 2001 - Aug 2006 Mobile home site operator. Map</p> <hr/> <p>Oct 2001 - Sep 2004 Mobile home site operator. Map</p> <hr/> <p>Apr 1997 - Sep 2003 Map</p>	<p>- MST NEWTON DAVID (CURRENT LISTING NAME)</p> <p>phone number and zip code combination is invalid. phone and address are geographically distant (greater than 10 miles).</p>	

Results 1 to 1 of 1

SSN:

Your DPPA Permissible Use: Court, Law Enforcement or Government Agencies

Your GLBA Permissible Use: Law Enforcement Purposes

Your DMF Permissible Use: No Permissible Purpose

Results 1 to 1 of 1

SSN:

ALL	NAME	SSN	ADDRESS	PHONE	INDICATORS
1.	<p>DAVID CLAIR FERGUSON DAVID C FERGUSON DAVID FERGUSON C FERGUSON DAVID DOB: Age: 68 DOB: Age: 70 Gender - Male</p>	<p>SSN: SSN: SSN not recently reported for subject. LexID: DL: DL State: MI</p>	<p>Feb 2000 - Feb 2015 Mar 2012 - Dec 2014 Jan 1996 - Nov 2014 Oct 2014 Skilled nursing care facility. Aug 2010 - Jul 2012 Skilled nursing care facility. Oct 2010 - May 2012 May 2008 - May 2012 Sep 2003 - Aug 2011</p>	<p>- MST NEWTON DAVID (CURRENT LISTING NAME) HAMILTON NURSING HOME Active Phone Jan 2001 - Mar 2015</p>	<p>. EST</p>

ALL NAME SSN ADDRESS PHONE INDICATORS

Mar 2010 - May 2011

- MST

NEWTON DAVID
(CURRENT LISTING
NAME)

Apr 1998 - Jan 2011

May 2010
Skilled nursing care
facility.

Dec 2006 - Jun 2007

Aug 2001 - Aug 2006
Mobile home site
operator.

Oct 2001 - Sep 2004
Mobile home site
operator.

- MST

NEWTON DAVID
(CURRENT LISTING
NAME)

Apr 1997 - Sep 2003

phone number
and zip code
combination is
invalid.
phone and
address are
geographically
distant (greater
than 10 miles).

Results 1 to 1 of 1

SSN:

Your DPPA Permissible Use: Court, Law Enforcement or Government Agencies

Your GLBA Permissible Use: Law Enforcement Purposes

Your DMF Permissible Use: No Permissible Purpose

[Hide Left Navigation](#) ◀

Important: The Public Records and commercially available data sources used on reports have errors. Data is sometimes entered poorly, processed incorrectly and is generally not free from defect. This system should not be relied upon as definitively accurate. Before relying on any data this system supplies, it should be independently verified. For Secretary of State documents, the following data is for information purposes only and is not an official record. Certified copies may be obtained from that individual state's Department of State. The criminal record data in this product or service may include records that have been expunged, sealed, or otherwise have become inaccessible to the public since the date on which the data was last updated or collected.

Accurint does not constitute a "consumer report" as that term is defined in the federal Fair Credit Reporting Act, 15 USC 1681 et seq. (FCRA). Accordingly, Accurint may not be used in whole or in part as a factor in determining eligibility for credit, insurance, employment or another permissible purpose under the FCRA.

Your DPPA Permissible Use: Court, Law Enforcement, or Government Agencies

Your GLBA Permissible Use: Law Enforcement Purposes

Your DMF Permissible Use: No Permissible Purpose


Law Enforcement Report

Date: 03/03/15

Report Legend:

S - Shared Address

D - Deceased

 - Probable Current Address

Report processed by:

Oakland County Sheriff's Department - Fugitive Apprehension Team
1201 N. Telegraph Rd.
Pontiac, MI 48341-1029
248-858-0692 Main Phone
248-858-9565 Fax

Indicators

Bankruptcy: No

Property: No

Corporate Affiliations: No

Subject Information: [\(Best Information for Subject\)](#)

Name: DAVID CLAIR FERGUSON DOB:

OAKLAND COUNTY (Mar 2010 - May 2011)

VALENCIA

COUNTY (Apr 1998 - Jan 2011)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Oct 2010)

OAKLAND COUNTY (May 2010)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Dec 2006 - Jun 2007)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Aug 2001 - Aug 2006)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Oct 2001 - Sep 2004)

OAKLAND

COUNTY (Apr 1997 - Sep 2003)

VALENCIA

COUNTY (Mar 2001 - May 2003)

LARIMER COUNTY

(Sep 2001 - Jun 2002)

VALENCIA COUNTY

(Oct 2000)

VALENCIA COUNTY

(Jul 2000)

CHARLEVOIX COUNTY (Jun 1993)

OAKLAND COUNTY (May 1993)

OAKLAND

COUNTY (Oct 1989 - Dec 1992)

OAKLAND

COUNTY (Jul 1985 - Apr 1986)

OAKLAND

COUNTY (Sep 1983 - Apr 1986)

● **Active Address(es):** [View All Address Variation Sources](#) ⇄

[None Found]

● **Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):** [View All Address Variation Sources](#) ⇄

VALENCIA

COUNTY (Feb 2000 - Feb 2015)

Name Associated with Address:

DAVID CLAIR FERGUSON

Current Residents at Address:

VICKIE D KENNEDY

DAVID CLAIR FERGUSON

ELSIE CLISTY HOSKINS

Neighborhood Profile (2010 Census)

Average Age: 57

Median Household Income: \$35,508

Median Owner Occupied Home Value: \$92,353

Average Years of Education: 13

OAKLAND

COUNTY (Mar 2012 - Dec 2014)

Name Associated with Address:

DAVID FERGUSON

Neighborhood Profile (2010 Census)

Average Age: 37

Median Household Income: \$96,667

Median Owner Occupied Home Value: \$317,021

Average Years of Education: 16

CHARLEVOIX COUNTY (Jan 1996 - Nov 2014)

Name Associated with Address:

DAVID FERGUSON

Neighborhood Profile (2010 Census)

Average Age: 45

Median Household Income: \$42,241

Median Owner Occupied Home Value: \$215,164

Average Years of Education: 13

WAYNE COUNTY

(Oct 2014)

Name Associated with Address:

DAVID C FERGUSON

Current Residents at Address:

DAVID PAUL AFFHOLTER

DAVID ODELL DINWIDDIE
MERLE J EGGERSTEDT
WILLIE J GIVENS
HAYWARD H HERNDON
THEODORE JANUSZ
MICHAEL ALLEN JOHNSON
BERNARD LEE
FRED DANIEL MACK
EDWARD CHARLES REIFF
- EST HAMILTON NURSING HOME

Neighborhood Profile (2010 Census)

Average Age: 38
Median Household Income: \$35,556
Median Owner Occupied Home Value: \$44,375
Average Years of Education: 12

OAKLAND COUNTY (Aug 2010 - Jul 2012)

Name Associated with Address:

DAVID C FERGUSON

Current Residents at Address:

PAUL JAMES BURKE JR

LOIS N CURTIS

HANNAH GARTON

WILLIAM J HUBERT

MARVIN HUGH SIEGEL

LEONIA ANN PRITCHETT

MELVIN JOSEPH SMITH

ARNOLD AARON

JOSEPH G GILBERT

Neighborhood Profile (2010 Census)

Average Age: 48
Median Household Income: \$120,833
Median Owner Occupied Home Value: \$342,121
Average Years of Education: 15

OAKLAND COUNTY (May 2008 - May 2012)

Name Associated with Address:

DAVID C FERGUSON

Current Residents at Address:

SHELDON EUGENE BRIM

VEVLORA MARIE-WILSON DIBIASE

MATTHEW DAVID ZALESKI

- EST ZALESKI MATTHEW

Neighborhood Profile (2010 Census)

Average Age: 48

Median Household Income: \$95,259

Median Owner Occupied Home Value: \$235,744

Average Years of Education: 14

OAKLAND COUNTY (Sep 2003 - Aug 2011)

Name Associated with Address:

DAVID CLAIR FERGUSON

Current Residents at Address:

SIMON MICHAEL CRONIN

BETTY JANE RAN

ABRAHAM S RAN

EDITH CRONIN

Neighborhood Profile (2010 Census)

Average Age: 48

Median Household Income: \$121,875

Median Owner Occupied Home Value: \$407,592

Average Years of Education: 15

OAKLAND COUNTY (Mar 2010 - May 2011)

Name Associated with Address:

DAVID C FERGUSON

Neighborhood Profile (2010 Census)

Average Age: 48

Median Household Income: \$95,259

Median Owner Occupied Home Value: \$235,744

Average Years of Education: 14

VALENCIA

COUNTY (Apr 1998 - Jan 2011)

Name Associated with Address:

DAVID C FERGUSON

:

Neighborhood Profile (2010 Census)

Average Age: 43
Median Household Income: \$30,476
Median Owner Occupied Home Value: \$95,437
Average Years of Education: 11

OAKLAND COUNTY (Oct 2010)

Name Associated with Address:

DAVID CLAIR FERGUSON

Neighborhood Profile (2010 Census)

Average Age: 48
Median Household Income: \$121,875
Median Owner Occupied Home Value: \$407,592
Average Years of Education: 15

OAKLAND COUNTY (May 2010)

Name Associated with Address:

DAVID CLAIR FERGUSON

Current Residents at Address:

HARRIET C ABRAMOWITZ
RALPH ABRAMOWITZ
HELEN WOODWORTH WARNICK
VIRGINIA LEE HALLASAN
JANET RUTH EILENDER
NORMAN DEAN ELLISON JR
SAM MILGROM FRIEDMAN
RICHARD EDWARD HALLAGAN
MARGARET MARIE HENEHAN
MARILYN ANN KLEIN

Neighborhood Profile (2010 Census)

Average Age: 41
Median Household Income: \$129,596
Median Owner Occupied Home Value: \$360,326
Average Years of Education: 15

OAKLAND COUNTY (Dec 2006 - Jun 2007)

Name Associated with Address:

DAVID CLAIR FERGUSON

Current Residents at Address:

MARK LARRY BUCALOS

Neighborhood Profile (2010 Census)

Average Age: 48

Median Household Income: \$121,875

Median Owner Occupied Home Value: \$407,592

Average Years of Education: 15

OAKLAND COUNTY (Aug 2001 - Aug 2006)

Name Associated with Address:

DAVID CLAIR FERGUSON

Neighborhood Profile (2010 Census)

Average Age: 33

Median Household Income: \$42,984

Median Owner Occupied Home Value: \$161,742

Average Years of Education: 12

OAKLAND COUNTY (Oct 2001 - Sep 2004)

Name Associated with Address:

DAVID CLAIR FERGUSON

Neighborhood Profile (2010 Census)

Average Age: 33

Median Household Income: \$42,984

Median Owner Occupied Home Value: \$161,742

Average Years of Education: 12

OAKLAND

(Apr 1997 - Sep 2003)

Name Associated with Address:

DAVID CLAIR FERGUSON

Current Residents at Address:

LAWRENCE SAMUEL KENDALL

STEPHEN CHARLES MELLAN

505-861-5391

Neighborhood Profile (2010 Census)

Average Age: 30

Median Household Income: \$48,906

Median Owner Occupied Home Value: \$135,000
Average Years of Education: 13

VALENCIA

COUNTY (Mar 2001 - May 2003)

Name Associated with Address:

DAVID C FERGUSON

Neighborhood Profile (2010 Census)

Average Age: 44

Median Household Income: \$49,412

Median Owner Occupied Home Value: \$117,606

Average Years of Education: 12

LARIMER COUNTY

(Sep 2001 - Jun 2002)

Name Associated with Address:

DAVID FERGUSON

Neighborhood Profile (2010 Census)

Average Age: 34

Median Household Income: \$28,815

Median Owner Occupied Home Value: \$222,277

Average Years of Education: 14

VALENCIA COUNTY

(Oct 2000)

Name Associated with Address:

DAVID CLAIR FERGUSON

505-861-5391

Neighborhood Profile (2010 Census)

Average Age: 43

Median Household Income: \$36,750

Median Owner Occupied Home Value: \$97,377

Average Years of Education: 12

VALENCIA COUNTY

(Jul 2000)

Name Associated with Address:

DAVID FERGUSON

Neighborhood Profile (2010 Census)

Average Age: 43

Median Household Income: \$30,476

Median Owner Occupied Home Value: \$95,437

Average Years of Education: 11

1573, CHARLEVOIX COUNTY (Jun 1993)

Name Associated with Address:

DAVID C FERGUSON

Neighborhood Profile (2010 Census)

Average Age: 40

Median Household Income: \$51,396

Median Owner Occupied Home Value: \$149,612

Average Years of Education: 13

OAKLAND COUNTY (May 1993)

Name Associated with Address:

DAVID C FERGUSON

Current Residents at Address:

MARTIN HAROLD MELLIN

IRIKA NICOLE MELLIN

SANDRA LYNN MELLIN

Current phones listed at this address:

- EST MELLIN MARTY

_____ - EST MELLIN MARTY

Neighborhood Profile (2010 Census)

Average Age: 42

Median Household Income: \$120,804

Median Owner Occupied Home Value: \$359,075

Average Years of Education: 16

OAKLAND

COUNTY (Oct 1989 - Dec 1992)

Name Associated with Address:

DAVID C FERGUSON

Current Residents at Address:

LARRY WAYNE WATKINS

MEREDITH MARGARET WATKINS

MARGARET MEREDITH

Neighborhood Profile (2010 Census)

Average Age: 35

Median Household Income: \$99,364

Median Owner Occupied Home Value: \$177,000
Average Years of Education: 15

OAKLAND

COUNTY (Jul 1985 - Apr 1986)

Name Associated with Address:

DAVID C FERGUSON

Current Residents at Address:

FIRAS ELIA GEBRAIEL

MEIADA ELIA CLARK

SIHAM DAOUD ODISHO

ELIA GEBRAIEL DANO

CLARK MEIADA

GABRAIL DURRID

Neighborhood Profile (2010 Census)

Average Age: 29

Median Household Income: \$38,038

Median Owner Occupied Home Value: \$81,111

Average Years of Education: 12

OAKLAND

COUNTY (Sep 1983 - Apr 1986)

Name Associated with Address:

DAVID C FERGUSON



Neighborhood Profile (2010 Census)

Average Age: 37

Median Household Income: \$54,100

Median Owner Occupied Home Value: \$130,648

Average Years of Education: 12

•  **Phones Plus(s):** 

Phones Plus 1

Name: DAVID FERGUSON

Address:

Phone Number: - EST

Phone Type: Mobile

Carrier: VERIZON WIRELESS-MI - (PONTIAC , MI)

Phones Plus 2

Name: DAVID FERGUSON

Address: _____
 Phone Number: _____ . MST
 Phone Type: Mobile
 Carrier: CRICKET COMM, INC. - (ALBUQUERQUE , NM)

Motor Vehicles Registered To Subject:

Vehicle:

Description: 1989 Pontiac Bonneville - Sedan 4 Door
 VIN:
 State Of Origin: MICHIGAN
 Engine: 6 Cylinder 231 Cubic Inch
 Anti Lock Brakes: ABS optional, wheels unknown
 Air Conditioning: Standard
 Daytime Running Lights: Not available
 Power Steering: Standard
 Power Brakes: Standard
 Power Windows: Standard
 Security System: None
 Roof: None / not available
 Price: 14829
 Radio: AM/FM
 Front Wheel Drive: Yes
 Four Wheel Drive: No
 Tilt Wheel: Optional
 Data Source: Governmental

Registrant(s)

Record Type: HISTORICAL
 Name: DAVID CLAIR FERGUSON
 LexID:
 Potential SSN:
 Address:
OAKLAND COUNTY
 DOB:
 Sex: Male
 Age: 68
 Tag Number: BKZ3325
 License State: MI

Earliest Registration Date: 5/7/2010
Latest Registration Date: 5/7/2010
Expiration Date: 6/16/2011
License Plate Type: Private

Vehicle:

Description: 1989 Pontiac Bonneville - Sedan 4 Door
VIN: _____
State Of Origin: MICHIGAN
Engine: 6 Cylinder 231 Cubic Inch
Anti Lock Brakes: ABS optional, wheels unknown
Air Conditioning: Standard
Daytime Running Lights: Not available
Power Steering: Standard
Power Brakes: Standard
Power Windows: Standard
Security System: None
Roof: None / not available
Price: 14829
Radio: AM/FM
Front Wheel Drive: Yes
Four Wheel Drive: No
Tilt Wheel: Optional
Data Source: Governmental

Owner(s)

Name: DAVID CLAIR FERGUSON
LexID: _____
Potential SSN: _____
Address:
[OAKLAND COUNTY](#)
DOB:
Sex: Male
Age: 68
Title Number:
Title Issue Date: 11/15/2010

Lien Holder(s)

None

Vehicle:

Description: 1993 Ford Tempo - Sedan 2 Door

VIN: _____

State Of Origin: MICHIGAN

Engine: 4 Cylinder 140 Cubic Inch

Anti Lock Brakes: Not available

Air Conditioning: Optional

Daytime Running Lights: Not available

Power Steering: Standard

Power Brakes: Standard

Power Windows: Optional

Security System: None

Roof: None / not available

Price: 10267

Radio: AM/FM

Front Wheel Drive: Yes

Four Wheel Drive: No

Tilt Wheel: Optional

Data Source: Governmental

Registrant(s)

Record Type: HISTORICAL

Name: DAVID CLAIR FERGUSON

LexID: _____

Potential SSN: _____

Address: _____

OAKLAND COUNTY

DOB: _____

Sex: Male

Age: 68

Tag Number: BKZ3325

License State: MI

Earliest Registration Date: 6/5/2007

Latest Registration Date: 6/5/2007

Expiration Date: 6/16/2008

License Plate Type: Private

Vehicle:

Description: 1993 Ford Tempo - Sedan 2 Door
 VIN:
 State Of Origin: MICHIGAN
 Engine: 4 Cylinder 140 Cubic Inch
 Anti Lock Brakes: Not available
 Air Conditioning: Optional
 Daytime Running Lights: Not available
 Power Steering: Standard
 Power Brakes: Standard
 Power Windows: Optional
 Security System: None
 Roof: None / not available
 Price: 10267
 Radio: AM/FM
 Front Wheel Drive: Yes
 Four Wheel Drive: No
 Tilt Wheel: Optional
 Data Source: Governmental

Owner(s)

Name: DAVID CLAIR FERGUSON
 LexID:
 Potential SSN:
 Address: _____

OAKLAND COUNTY

DOB:
 Sex: Male
 Age: 68
 Title Number:
 Title Issue Date: 5/23/2005

Lien Holder(s)

None

Vehicle:

Description: 1988 Pontiac Bonneville - Sedan 4 Door
 VIN:
 State Of Origin: MICHIGAN
 Engine: 6 Cylinder 231 Cubic Inch
 Anti Lock Brakes: Not available
 Air Conditioning: Standard
 Daytime Running Lights: Not available
 Power Steering: Standard
 Power Brakes: Standard
 Power Windows: Standard
 Security System: None
 Roof: None / not available
 Price: 16299
 Radio: AM/FM
 Front Wheel Drive: Yes
 Four Wheel Drive: No
 Tilt Wheel: Standard
 Data Source: Governmental

Registrant(s)

Record Type: HISTORICAL
 Name: DAVID CLAIR FERGUSON
 LexID:
 Potential SSN:
 Address:

OAKLAND COUNTY

DOB:
 Sex: Male
 Age: 68
 Tag Number: VXW176
 License State: MI
 Earliest Registration Date: 9/1/2004
 Latest Registration Date: 9/1/2004
 Expiration Date: 6/16/2005
 License Plate Type: Private

Vehicle:

Description: 1988 Pontiac Bonneville - Sedan 4 Door

VIN:
 State Of Origin: MICHIGAN
 Engine: 6 Cylinder 231 Cubic Inch
 Anti Lock Brakes: Not available
 Air Conditioning: Standard
 Daytime Running Lights: Not available
 Power Steering: Standard
 Power Brakes: Standard
 Power Windows: Standard
 Security System: None
 Roof: None / not available
 Price: 16299
 Radio: AM/FM
 Front Wheel Drive: Yes
 Four Wheel Drive: No
 Tilt Wheel: Standard
 Data Source: Governmental

Owner(s)

Name: DAVID CLAIR FERGUSON
 LexID:
 Potential SSN:
 Address:

OAKLAND COUNTY

DOB:
 Sex: Male
 Age: 68
 Title Number:
 Title Issue Date: 9/1/2004

Lien Holder(s)

None

Vehicle:

Description: 1989 Buick Century - Sedan 4 Door
 VIN:
 State Of Origin: NEWMEXICO
 Engine: 4 Cylinder 151 Cubic Inch

Anti Lock Brakes: Not available
Air Conditioning: Optional
Daytime Running Lights: Not available
Power Steering: Standard
Power Brakes: Standard
Power Windows: Optional
Security System: Unknown
Roof: None / not available
Price: 13356
Radio: AM/FM
Front Wheel Drive: Yes
Four Wheel Drive: No
Tilt Wheel: Optional
Data Source: Governmental

Registrant(s)

Record Type: HISTORICAL

Name: DAVID FERGUSON

LexID: _____

Potential SSN: _____

Address:

VALENCIA COUNTY

DOB:

Sex: Male

Age: 68

Tag Number: 3968NM

License State: NM

Earliest Registration Date: 7/5/2000

Latest Registration Date: 7/5/2000

Expiration Date: 7/31/2001

Vehicle:

Description: 1984 Oldsmobile Cutlass Supreme - Sedan 4 Door

VIN:

State Of Origin: MICHIGAN

Engine: 6 Cylinder 231 Cubic Inch

Price: 9376

Front Wheel Drive: No

Four Wheel Drive: No
Data Source: Governmental

Registrant(s)

Record Type: HISTORICAL
Name: DAVID CLAIR FERGUSON
LexID:
Potential SSN:
Address:

OAKLAND COUNTY

DOB:
Sex: Male
Age: 68
Tag Number: LGC026
License State: MI
Earliest Registration Date: 4/25/1997
Latest Registration Date: 4/25/1997
Expiration Date: 6/16/1998
License Plate Type: Private

Vehicle:

Description: 1987 OAKBROOK - MOTORIZED HOME
VIN:
State Of Origin: MICHIGAN
Data Source: Governmental

Owner(s)

Name: DAVID CLAIR FERGUSON
LexID:
Potential SSN:
Address:

OAKLAND COUNTY

DOB:
Sex: Male
Age: 68
Title Number:
Title Issue Date: 10/8/2001

Name: BETTY JANE RAN

LexID: _____

Potential SSN: _____

Address:

OAKLAND COUNTY

DOB:

Sex: Female

Age: 86

Title Number:

Title Issue Date: 10/8/2001

Lien Holder(s)

None

People at Work:

Maximum 50 People at Work records returned

[None Found]

Possible Associates:

MARSHA L GALE LexID:

DOB:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1967 and 12/31/1968

Names Associated with Associate:

MARSHA L CARLSEN LexID:

DOB:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1967 and 12/31/1968

MARSHA LORRAINE GALE LexID:

DOB:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1967 and 12/31/1968

MARSHA LORRAINE GALE LexID:

DOB:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1967 and 12/31/1968

MARSHA L CARLSEN LexID:

DOB:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1967 and 12/31/1968

Active Address(es):



OAKLAND COUNTY (Apr 2014 - Dec 2014)



OAKLAND

COUNTY (Apr 2014 - Dec 2014)

Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):

ALAMEDA

COUNTY (Aug 1992 - Dec 2014)

PIMA COUNTY

(Apr 2001 - Sep 2014)

PIMA COUNTY

(Aug 2013 - Apr 2014)



OAKLAND COUNTY (Nov 2008 - Aug 2013)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Apr 2005 - Nov 2008)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Jul 2003 - Jun 2005)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Jan 2004)

VEVLORA MARIE-WILSON DIBIASE LexID:

DOB:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1987 and 12/31/1987

Names Associated with Associate:

LORA DIBIASE LexID: _____ DOB:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1987 and 12/31/1987

MARIE-WILSON DIBIASE VEVLORA LexID:

DOB:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1987 and 12/31/1987

M DIBIASE VEVLORA LexID: _____ DOB:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1987 and 12/31/1987

DIBIASE VEVLORA LexID: _____ DOB:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1987 and 12/31/1987

MARIE DIBIASE VEVLORA LexID: _____ DOB:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1987 and 12/31/1987

VEVLORA MARIE-WILSON DIBIASE LexID:

DOB:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1987 and 12/31/1987

Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):



OAKLAND COUNTY (Nov 2012 - Dec 2014)

OAKLAND

COUNTY (May 2012 - Nov 2013)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Nov 2002 - Oct 2012)

OAKLAND

COUNTY (Nov 2008 - Sep 2012)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Nov 2008 - May 2010)

OAKLAND

COUNTY (Feb 2007)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Feb 2000 - Apr 2006)

OAKLAND

COUNTY (Aug 1998 - Jan 1999)

AZHAR MAHMOOD LexID:

DOB:

issued in Michigan between 4/2/2001 and 10/1/2001

Names Associated with Associate:

AZHAR MEHMOOD LexID: _____ DOB:

_____ issued in Michigan between 4/2/2001 and 10/1/2001

MAHMOOD AZHAR LexID: _____ DOB:

_____ issued in Michigan between 4/2/2001 and 10/1/2001

AZHAR MAHOMOOD LexID: _____ DOB:

_____ issued in Michigan between 4/2/2001 and 10/1/2001

AZHER MAHMOOD LexID: _____ DOB:

_____ issued in Michigan between 4/2/2001 and 10/1/2001

AZMAR MAHMOOD LexID: _____ DOB:

_____ issued in Michigan between 4/2/2001 and 10/1/2001

AZHAR MANMOOD LexID: _____ DOB:

_____ issued in Michigan between 4/2/2001 and 10/1/2001

A MAHMOOD LexID: _____ DOB:

_____ issued in Michigan between 4/2/2001 and 10/1/2001

AZHAR MAHMOOD AZHAR LexID: _____ DOB:

_____ issued in Michigan between 4/2/2001 and 10/1/2001

AZHER MAHOOD LexID: _____ DOB:

_____ issued in Michigan between 4/2/2001 and 10/1/2001

Active Address(es):



OAKLAND COUNTY (Feb 2011 - Dec 2014)

Current phones listed at this address:

- EST MAHMOOD A

Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):

OAKLAND COUNTY (2012 - 2014)

OAKLAND COUNTY (2009 - Dec 2013)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Mar 2010 - Oct 2011)

OAKLAND COUNTY (May 2001 - Jul 2010)

S:

OAKLAND COUNTY (Sep 2001 - Apr 2010)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Apr 2009)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Nov 2001 - Oct 2003)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Sep 2003)

PAMELA MAHLEBASHIAN LexID:

DOB:

issued in North Carolina between 1/1/1962 and 12/31/1963

Names Associated with Associate:

PAMELA NEMER LexID:

DOB:

issued in North Carolina between 1/1/1962 and

12/31/1963

PAMELA M MAHLEBASHIAN LexID:

DOB:

issued in North Carolina between 1/1/1962 and

12/31/1963

PAMELA A NEMER LexID:

DOB:

issued in North Carolina between 1/1/1962 and

12/31/1963

PAM MAHLEBASHIAN LexID:

DOB:

issued in North Carolina between 1/1/1962 and
12/31/1963

PAM NEMER LexID: _____ DOB: _____

issued in North Carolina between 1/1/1962 and
12/31/1963

PAMELA M MAHLEBASHIAN LexID: _____ DOB: _____

issued in North Carolina between 1/1/1962 and
12/31/1963

PAM M MAHLEBASHIAN LexID: _____ DOB: _____

issued in North Carolina between 1/1/1962 and
12/31/1963

PAMELA MAHLEBAFHIAN LexID: _____ DOB: _____

issued in North Carolina between 1/1/1962 and
12/31/1963

PAMELA NEMER LexID: _____ DOB: _____

issued in North Carolina between 1/1/1962 and
12/31/1963

PAMELA MAHLEBASHIAN LexID: _____ DOB: _____

issued in North Carolina between 1/1/1962 and
12/31/1963

PAMELA MAHLEBASHIAN LexID: _____ DOB: _____

issued in North Carolina between 1/1/1962 and
12/31/1963

PAMELA MAHLEDASHIAN LexID: _____ DOB: _____

issued in North Carolina between 1/1/1962 and
12/31/1963

Active Address(es):



OAKLAND COUNTY (Aug 1992 - Nov 2014)
- EST MAHLEBASHIAN PAM

Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):

MARICOPA COUNTY (Jul 2004 - Dec 2014)

MARICOPA COUNTY (May 2011 - Nov 2014)

MARICOPA COUNTY (Apr 2010 - Dec 2013)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Jan 2007 - Dec 2012)

MARICOPA COUNTY (Apr 2010 - Dec 2010)

WAYNE COUNTY (Nov 2009 - Apr 2010)

S

OAKLAND COUNTY (Jan 2007 - Sep 2009)

GUILFORD COUNTY (Jul 2004 - Apr 2007)

GUILFORD COUNTY (Jun 2002 - Jun 2005)

D BETTY JANE RAN LexID: _____ DOB:

DOD:4/13/2012 Age at Death: 84 (Born 86 years ago) - Verified
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1936 and 12/31/1951

✦SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

Names Associated with Associate:

D BETTY JANE NEMER LexID: _____ DOB:

DOD:4/13/2012 Age at Death: 84 (Born 86 years ago) - Verified
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1936 and 12/31/1951

✦SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

D BETTY N RAN LexID: _____ DOB:

DOD:4/13/2012 Age at Death: 84 (Born 86 years ago) - Verified
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1936 and 12/31/1951

✦SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

D BETTY NEMER RAN LexID: _____ DOB:

DOD:4/13/2012 Age at Death: 84 (Born 86 years ago) - Verified
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1936 and 12/31/1951

✦SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

D BETTY NEMER NEMER LexID: _____ DOB:

DOD:4/13/2012 Age at Death: 84 (Born 86 years ago) - Verified
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1936 and 12/31/1951

✦SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

D RAN BETTY LexID: _____ DOB:

DOD:4/13/2012 Age at Death: 84 (Born 86 years ago) - Verified

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1936 and 12/31/1951

*SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

D [B N RAN](#) LexID: DOB:

DOD:4/13/2012 Age at Death: 84 (Born 86 years ago) - Verified
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1936 and 12/31/1951

*SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

D [BETTY N RAN](#) LexID: DOB:

DOD:4/13/2012 Age at Death: 84 (Born 86 years ago) - Verified
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1936 and 12/31/1951

*SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

D [BETTY NAMER](#) LexID: DOB:

DOD:4/13/2012 Age at Death: 84 (Born 86 years ago) - Verified
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1936 and 12/31/1951

*SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

D [BRTTY RAN](#) LexID: DOB:

DOD:4/13/2012 Age at Death: 84 (Born 86 years ago) - Verified
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1936 and 12/31/1951

*SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

D [BETTY RANSPECIALCONSERVATO](#) LexID:

DOB: DOD:4/13/2012 Age at Death: 84 (Born 86
years ago) - Verified

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1936 and 12/31/1951

*SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):

S

[OAKLAND COUNTY](#) (Sep 1983 - Dec 2014)

[MARICOPA COUNTY](#) (2010 - May 2014)

[MACOMB COUNTY](#) (2013 - Jun 2013)

S

[OAKLAND COUNTY](#) (May 1990 - Dec 2012)

S

[OAKLAND COUNTY](#) (Jun 2002 - Jan 2012)

(2007 - Jan 2012)

[OAKLAND COUNTY](#) (Jul 2011)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Aug 1992 - May 2008)

NEW

YORK COUNTY (Dec 2000 - Jul 2004)

D DANA J NEMER LexID: _____ DOB: _____
DOD:1/25/1989 (WAYNE, MI) Age at Death: 29 (Born 55 years

ago)

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1971 and 12/31/1972

SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):

S

OAKLAND

COUNTY (Oct 1990 - Dec 1991)

S

OAKLAND COUNTY (Jan 1988 - Apr 1988)

DARIEN MICHEL NEMER LexID: _____ DOB: _____

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1971 and 12/31/1972

Names Associated with Associate:

MICHEL NEMER DARIEN LexID: _____ DOB: _____

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1971 and 12/31/1972

NEMER M DARIEN LexID: _____ DOB: _____

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1971 and 12/31/1972

M NEMER DARIEN LexID: _____ DOB: _____

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1971 and 12/31/1972

DARIEN NEMEN LexID: _____ DOB: _____

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1971 and 12/31/1972

NEMER DARIAN LexID: _____ DOB: _____

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1971 and 12/31/1972

DARIAN NEMER LexID: _____ DOB: _____

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1971 and 12/31/1972

Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):

MARICOPA COUNTY (Jul 2004 - Dec 2014)

MARICOPA COUNTY (May 2011 - Sep 2014)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Mar 2007 - Dec 2012)

S

OAKLAND COUNTY (Aug 1992 - Mar 2012)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Jul 1985 - Dec 2014)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Apr 2012 - Mar 2014)

COUNTY (Oct 2010 - May 2013)

OAKLAND

OAKLAND COUNTY (May 2009 - Feb 2013)

COUNTY (Jan 2013)

WAYNE

S

OAKLAND COUNTY (Nov 2008 - Feb 2012)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Nov 2008 - Feb 2012)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Aug 2011)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Jun 1994 - Feb 2011)

D ABRAHAM S RAN LexID: _____ DOB: _____
DOD:6/7/1997 (OAKLAND, MI) Age at Death: 68 (Born 86 years ago) - Proof

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1936 and 12/31/1951

✦SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

Names Associated with Associate:

D S ABRAHAM LexID: _____ DOB: _____
DOD:6/7/1997 (OAKLAND, MI) Age at Death: 68 (Born 86 years ago) - Proof

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1936 and 12/31/1951

✦SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

D ABRAHAM RAN LexID: _____ DOB: _____
DOD:6/7/1997 (OAKLAND, MI) Age at Death: 68 (Born 86 years ago) - Proof

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1936 and 12/31/1951

✦SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

D ABRAHAM RAN LexID: _____ DOB: _____
DOD:6/7/1997 (OAKLAND, MI) Age at Death: 68 (Born 85 years ago) - Proof

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1936 and 12/31/1951

SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

D ABRAHAM S RAN LexID: _____ DOB: _____

DOD:6/7/1997 (OAKLAND, MI) Age at Death: 68 (Born 85 years ago)

- Proof

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1936 and 12/31/1951

SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

D ABRAHAM RANN LexID: _____ DOB: _____

DOD:6/7/1997 (OAKLAND, MI) Age at Death: 68 (Born 86 years ago)

- Proof

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1936 and 12/31/1951

SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):

S

OAKLAND COUNTY (Nov 1999 - Dec 2014)

S

OAKLAND COUNTY (Aug 1987 - Dec 2014)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Nov 1994 - Jan 2003)

MONTGOMERY COUNTY (Sep 1983 - Jan 2003)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Sep 1983 - Jan 2003)

WAYNE

COUNTY (Mar 1998 - Apr 1999)

WEST BLOOMFIELD, MI 48322 (Sep 1995 - Jun 1997)

CHARLEVOIX

COUNTY (Dec 1996)

CHARLEVOIX

COUNTY (Dec 1996)

OAKLAND

COUNTY (Dec 1994 - Apr 1995)

RONALD STEVEN RESSLER LexID: _____ DOB: _____

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1973 and 12/31/1974

Names Associated with Associate:

RONALD S RESSLER LexID: _____ DOB: _____

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1973 and 12/31/1974

RONALD S KESSLER SR LexID: _____ DOB: _____
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1973 and 12/31/1974

RONALD STEVEN RESSLER LexID: _____ DOB: _____
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1973 and 12/31/1974

RONALD STEVEN RESSELER LexID: _____ DOB: _____
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1973 and 12/31/1974

RONALD L RESSLER LexID: _____ DOB: _____
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1973 and 12/31/1974

RONALD S RESSLER LexID: _____ DOB: _____
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1973 and 12/31/1974

RONALD J RESILER LexID: _____ DOB: _____
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1973 and 12/31/1974

RON RESSLER LexID: _____ DOB: _____
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1973 and 12/31/1974

RONALD S RESSLER LexID: _____ DOB: _____

Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):

OAKLAND COUNTY (Jul 2004 - Dec 2014)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Aug 1998 - Dec 2014)

OAKLAND

COUNTY (Nov 2006 - Nov 2014)

OAKLAND

COUNTY (Nov 2012 - Jul 2014)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Jan 2013 - May 2014)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Oct 2012 - Nov 2012)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Mar 2006 - Sep 2012)

LOS ANGELES

COUNTY (Aug 2012)

LOS

ANGELES COUNTY (Mar 2011 - Dec 2011)

LOS

ANGELES COUNTY (Nov 2010 - Dec 2011)

TERRY FRAN SILBERSTEIN LexID: _____ DOB: _____
issued in New York between 1/1/1964 and 12/31/1965

Names Associated with Associate:

TERRI F SILVERSTEIN LexID: _____ DOB: _____
issued in New York between 1/1/1964 and 12/31/1965

TERRI F SILBERSTEIN LexID: _____ DOB: _____
issued in New York between 1/1/1964 and 12/31/1965

TERRI P SILBERSTEIN LexID: _____ DOB: _____
issued in New York between 1/1/1964 and 12/31/1965

TER SILBERSTEIN LexID: _____ DOB: _____
issued in New York between 1/1/1964 and 12/31/1965

TERRY SILBERSTAN LexID: _____ DOB: _____
issued in California between 1/1/1979 and 12/31/1979
SSN was linked to more than 2 people.

TERRY SILBERSEIN LexID: _____ DOB: _____
issued in New York between 1/1/1964 and 12/31/1965

TERRY SILBERSTIEN LexID: _____ DOB: _____
issued in New York between 1/1/1964 and 12/31/1965

Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):

INGHAM COUNTY (Nov 2002 - Dec 2014)

WAYNE COUNTY

(Jan 2014 - May 2014)

WAYNE

COUNTY (Apr 2014)

S

OAKLAND COUNTY (Jul 2012 - Jan 2014)

S

OAKLAND COUNTY (Nov 2010 - Oct 2013)

OAKLAND

COUNTY (Mar 2012 - May 2012)

COUNTY (Nov 1998 - Oct 2010)

INGHAM

COUNTY (Feb 1992 - Jan 2003)

INGHAM

(Aug 1989 - Jan 1999)

INGHAM COUNTY

(Aug 1989 - Apr 1991)

INGHAM COUNTY

DAVID KERR OLESKO LexID: _____ DOB: _____
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1988 and 12/31/1989

Names Associated with Associate:

DAVID OLESKO LexID: _____
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1988 and 12/31/1989

DAVID CARL OLESKO LexID: _____
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1988 and 12/31/1989

DAVID K OLESKL SR LexID: _____ DOB: _____
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1988 and 12/31/1989

DAVID KERR OLESKO LexID: _____ DOB: _____
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1988 and 12/31/1989

DAVID C OLESKA LexID: _____
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1988 and 12/31/1989

DAVID C OLESKO LexID: _____
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1988 and 12/31/1989

DAVID OLASKO LexID: _____
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1988 and 12/31/1989

DAVID C OLESKO LexID: _____
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1968 and 12/31/1968

*SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):

OAKLAND COUNTY (Nov 2012 - Dec 2014)

OAKLAND COUNTY (2003 - Dec 2014)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Apr 2012 - Mar 2014)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Dec 2011 - Jul 2013)



[OAKLAND COUNTY](#) (Apr 2012 - May 2013)

[OAKLAND COUNTY](#) (Oct 2012)



[OAKLAND COUNTY](#) (Sep 2011)

[OAKLAND COUNTY](#) (Nov 2004 - Aug 2009)

[OAKLAND COUNTY](#) (Aug 2001 - Nov 2004)

•  **Possible Relative Summary:** *(Click on name to link to more details within this report - No Charge)* 

- > [DAVID FERGUSON](#)
- > [WILLIAM DEAN FERGUSON](#), Age 27
 - >> [WILL FERGUSON - \(AKA\)](#), Age 27
 - >> [WILLIAM FURGUSON - \(AKA\)](#)
 - >> [DAVID CASEY FERGUSON](#)
 - >> [DAVID CASEY FERGUSON](#), Age 27
 - >> [DAVID E FERGUSON](#), Age 63
 - >>> [DAVE E FERGUSON - \(AKA\)](#), Age 63
 - >>> **D** [ANNA MARIE FERGUSON](#), Age 63
 - >>>> **D** [ANNA MARIE YACONO - \(AKA\)](#), Age 63
 - >>>> **D** [ANNA M YACANO - \(AKA\)](#), Age 63
 - >>>> **D** [ANNA M FEREVSON - \(AKA\)](#), Age 63
 - >>>> **D** [ANNA FURGESON - \(AKA\)](#), Age 63
 - >>>> **D** [A FERGUSON - \(AKA\)](#), Age 63
 - >>>> **D** [ANNA C FERGUSON - \(AKA\)](#), Age 63
 - >>>> **D** [ANNA M COLOGGI - \(AKA\)](#), Age 63
 - >>>> **D** [ANNA YACOMO - \(AKA\)](#), Age 63
 - >>> **D** [DORIS MASON FERGUSON](#), Age 89
 - >>>> **D** [D M FERGUSON - \(AKA\)](#), Age 89
 - >>>> **D** [DORIS M FERGUSON DORIS - \(AKA\)](#), Age 89

•  **Possible Relatives:** 

[DAVID FERGUSON](#) LexID:

issued in New York between 1/1/1936 and 12/31/1951

SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):

S

OAKLAND COUNTY (Sep 2004 - Jul 2006)

WILLIAM DEAN FERGUSON LexID: _____ DOB: _____

issued in Colorado between 1/1/1988 and 12/31/1989

Names Associated with Relative:

WILL FERGUSON LexID: _____ DOB: _____

issued in Colorado between 1/1/1988 and

12/31/1989

WILLIAM FURGUSON LexID: _____

Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):

HENNEPIN COUNTY (Apr 2013 - Dec 2014)

HENNEPIN COUNTY (Jan 2012 - Aug 2013)

Current Residents at Address:

LINDSEY JANE NIEDERHAUS

JORDAN ALYSSA COBB

HENNEPIN COUNTY (Jan 2012 - Jun 2012)

LARIMER

COUNTY (Sep 2011 - Feb 2012)

LARIMER

COUNTY (Jul 2007 - Jan 2012)

Current Residents at Address:

ERIC JOSEPH ARTHURS

TREY FARRELL

LARIMER COUNTY (Nov 2011)

LARIMER COUNTY (Jul 2010 - Oct 2011)

LARIMER COUNTY (Aug 2008 - May 2011)

Current Residents at Address:

JAMES EDWARD DILISIO

LA PLATA

COUNTY (Jan 2007 - Oct 2007)

Current Residents at Address:

CINDY MARIE ISHAM
MARK DONALD ISHAM
CHRISTINE N PALOUKOS

LARIMER COUNTY (Aug 2007)

Current Residents at Address:

NICHOLAS DEAN KENNEDY
JACOB ROBERT PRATT
PAUL A KUMM

Possible Relative:

DAVID CASEY FERGUSON LexID:

issued in Colorado between 1/1/1988 and

12/31/1989

Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):

HENNEPIN COUNTY (Sep 2013 - Nov 2014)

HENNEPIN COUNTY (Oct 2012 - Aug 2013)

Current Residents at Address:

LINDSEY JANE NIEDERHAUS
JORDAN ALYSSA COBB

DAVID CASEY FERGUSON LexID:

DOB:

issued in Colorado between 1/1/1988 and

12/31/1989

Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):

MARICOPA COUNTY (May 2010 - Dec 2014)

MARICOPA

COUNTY (Jun 2008 - Mar 2011)

Current Residents at Address:

- LORI GLEASON
- IAN JAN MCDONALD
- SCOTT M GLEASON
- ZACHARY C NIEMEYER
- MATTHEW J ROBERTSON
- MATTHEW ROBERTSON

MARICOPA COUNTY (Jan 2008 - Jul 2008)

1

LA

PLATA COUNTY (May 2006 - Jul 2008)

Current Residents at Address:

- CINDY MARIE ISHAM
- MARK DONALD ISHAM
- CHRISTINE N PALOUKOS

LA PLATA

COUNTY (May 2008)

- MST 4 CORNERS ROOFING & SHEET

METAL LLC

MARICOPA

COUNTY (Feb 2008 - May 2008)

Current Residents at Address:

- GARRETT T JOHNSON

MARICOPA COUNTY (Aug 2006 - Aug 2007)

DAVID E FERGUSON LexID:

DOB:

issued in Colorado between 1/1/1966 and

12/31/1967

Names Associated with Relative:

DAVE E FERGUSON LexID:

DOB:

issued in Colorado between 1/1/1966 and

12/31/1967

Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):

LA PLATA

COUNTY (Sep 2005 - Dec 2014)

Current Residents at Address:

DAVID E FERGUSON

LA PLATA COUNTY (Jun 2011 - Aug 2014)

ADAMS COUNTY (Sep 2005 - Feb 2009)

Current Residents at Address:

GLENNYS FULFORD BOTKIN

DONALD HANOVER BOTKIN

GREGG MCGOWAN STOUFER

KEVIN DOUGLAS GOLLEHON

CHRISTINE L BUTCHER

Current phones listed at this address:

MST SCHWARTZ STEPHANI

LA PLATA

COUNTY (May 2005 - Jun 2007)

Current Residents at Address:

JAMES BRADFORD MEYER

SAMANTHA NICOLE OLINGER

LA PLATA

COUNTY (Jul 2000 - Feb 2007)

LA

PLATA COUNTY (Jan 2007)

Current Residents at Address:

CINDY MARIE ISHAM
MARK DONALD ISHAM
CHRISTINE N PALOUKOS

LA PLATA

COUNTY (Apr 1991 - Dec 2003)

Current Residents at Address:

CYNTHIA RENEE ELIZONDO

LA PLATA

COUNTY (Apr 1995 - Aug 2001)

Current Residents at Address:

JAMES BRADLEY CAMPBELL
ANDREW MICHAEL SPISHOCK
TIMOTHY N SPISHOCK
ASHLEY LAUREN SPISHOCK

LA

PLATA COUNTY (Dec 1975 - Jan 1999)

Current Residents at Address:

JACOB BRIAN DUNLOP
CELESTE MARIE DUNLOP
ERICA JEAN LIGHTHISER
MARK J J LIGHTHISER
TAYLOR J DUNLOP

LA PLATA

COUNTY (Apr 1995)

Current Residents at Address:

ZACHARY WILLIAM BROWN
CLAUDIA L MCDONALD

Possible Relative:

D ANNA MARIE FERGUSON LexID:

DOB: DOD:9/29/2010 (LA PLATA, CO) Age at

Death: 58 (Born 63 years ago) - Verified

issued in New York between 1/1/1968 and

12/31/1969

*SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

Names Associated with Relative:

D [ANNA MARIE YACONO](#) LexID:

DOB: _____ DOD:9/29/2010 (LA PLATA, CO) Age at

Death: 58 (Born 63 years ago) - Verified

issued in New York between 1/1/1968

and 12/31/1969

*SSN belongs to a person reported as

deceased.

D [ANNA M YACANO](#) LexID: _____ DOB:

DOD:9/29/2010 (LA PLATA, CO) Age at Death: 58 (Born 63 years

ago) - Verified

issued in New York between 1/1/1968

and 12/31/1969

*SSN belongs to a person reported as

deceased.

D [ANNA M FEREVSON](#) LexID: _____ DOB:

DOD:9/29/2010 (LA PLATA, CO) Age at Death: 58 (Born 63 years ago)

- Verified

issued in New York between 1/1/1968

and 12/31/1969

*SSN belongs to a person reported as

deceased.

D [ANNA FURGESON](#) LexID: _____ DOB:

DOD:9/29/2010 (LA PLATA, CO) Age at Death: 58 (Born 63 years ago)

- Verified

issued in New York between 1/1/1968

and 12/31/1969

*SSN belongs to a person reported as

deceased.

D [A FERGUSON](#) LexID: _____ DOB:

DOD:9/29/2010 (LA PLATA, CO) Age at Death: 58 (Born 63 years

ago) - Verified

issued in New York between 1/1/1968

and 12/31/1969

*SSN belongs to a person reported as

deceased.

D [ANNA C FERGUSON](#) LexID: _____ DOB:

DOD:9/29/2010 (LA PLATA, CO) Age at Death: 58 (Born 63 years

ago) - Verified

issued in New York between 1/1/1968

and 12/31/1969

deceased.

SSN belongs to a person reported as

D [ANNA M COLOGGI](#) LexID: DOB:

DOD:9/29/2010 (LA PLATA, CO) Age at Death: 58 (Born 63 years

ago) - Verified

issued in New York between 1/1/1968

and 12/31/1969

deceased.

SSN belongs to a person reported as

D [ANNA YACOMO](#) LexID: DOB:

DOD:9/29/2010 (LA PLATA, CO) Age at Death: 58 (Born 63 years

ago) - Verified

issued in New York between 1/1/1968

and 12/31/1969

deceased.

SSN belongs to a person reported as

Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):

ONTARIO COUNTY (Mar 2007 - Dec 2014)

Current Residents at Address:

ANNA MARIE FERGUSON

KATHLEEN R MILLER

MEAGHAN C NULL

ARAPAHOE COUNTY (Mar 2011)

Current Residents at Address:

RYAN WESLEY PLANT

DAVID PAXTON STEVENS

DAVID STEVEN

LA

PLATA COUNTY (Dec 2007 - Mar 2011)

Current Residents at Address:

ERICA JEANETTE DAHLBERG

MICHAEL LAWRENCE KERN

LA

PLATA COUNTY (Apr 2001 - Jan 2011)

ONTARIO COUNTY (Jun 2006 - Nov 2009)

LA PLATA

COUNTY (Sep 1990 - Oct 2006)

Current Residents at Address:

CYNTHIA RENEE ELIZONDO

ONTARIO COUNTY (Oct 2005)

Current Residents at Address:

JOSEPH A COLOGGI JR
JOSEPH ANTHONY COLOGGI JR
JOSEPH A COLOGGI III
LOUIS J COLOGGI

PIMA COUNTY (Jan 2005 - Feb 2005)

Current Residents at Address:

FLORA M COLOGGI
VINCENT C LOPEZ SR
PATRICIA E MORENO

D DORIS MASON FERGUSON LexID:

DOB: DOD:10/3/2004 (LA PLATA, CO) Age at
Death: 79 (Born 89 years ago) - Verified
issued in Colorado between 1/1/1936 and
12/31/1951

SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

Names Associated with Relative:

D D M FERGUSON LexID: DOB:

DOD:10/3/2004 (LA PLATA, CO) Age at Death: 79 (Born 89 years
ago) - Verified
issued in Colorado between 1/1/1936
and 12/31/1951

deceased.
SSN belongs to a person reported as

D DORIS M FERGUSON DORIS LexID:

DOB: DOD:10/3/2004 (LA PLATA, CO) Age at
Death: 79 (Born 89 years ago) - Verified
issued in Colorado between 1/1/1936
and 12/31/1951

deceased.
SSN belongs to a person reported as

Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):

EL PASO COUNTY (Nov 2011 - Dec 2014)

Current Residents at Address:

DORIS MASON FERGUSON
EVAN ROSS SHECKLER
VERONICA L SHECKLER
RONNI SHECKLER

LA PLATA COUNTY (Oct 1988 - Dec 2014)



Current Residents at Address:

JACOB BRIAN DUNLOP
CELESTE MARIE DUNLOP
ERICA JEAN LIGHTHISER
MARK J J LIGHTHISER
TAYLOR J DUNLOP

MONTROSE COUNTY (Nov 2013)

Current Residents at Address:

MATTI J ANTILA
SUSAN MARIE SLONE

 **Neighbors:** 

Neighborhood:

VALENCIA

COUNTY (Feb 2000 - Feb 2015)

Residents:

VICKIE D KENNEDY DOB:

issued in New Mexico between 1/1/1966
and 12/31/1966

DAVID CLAIR FERGUSON DOB:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1963 and
12/31/1963

ELSIE CLISTY HOSKINS DOB:

12/31/1951

issued in Colorado between 1/1/1936 and

Address(es):



VALENCIA COUNTY (Feb 1997 - Dec 2014)

Residents:

CURTIS F BREWER LexID:

DOB:

issued in New York between 1/1/1936

and 12/31/1951

TRACY C BREWER LexID:

DOB:

issued in New York between 1/1/1976

and 12/31/1977

- MST BREWER CURTIS

VALENCIA COUNTY (Feb 2000 - Dec 2014)

JAMES EDWAR LUJAN LexID:

DOB:

issued in New Mexico between

1/1/1973 and 12/31/1973

VALENCIA COUNTY (Feb 2000 - Dec 2014)

KENNEY SAIZ LexID:

DOB:

issued in New Mexico between

1/1/1974 and 12/31/1974

VALENCIA COUNTY (Sep 2000 - Dec 2014)

LORENZO JARAMILLO LexID:

issued in California between 1/1/1955

and 12/31/1956

VALENCIA COUNTY (Jun 1994 - Dec 2014)

Residents:

CHRISTINA M DURAN LexID:

DOB:

issued in New Mexico between

1/1/1975 and 12/31/1976

ORLANDO ESCARENO LexID:

issued in Texas between 1/1/1985 and

12/31/1985

VALENCIA COUNTY (Feb 2000 - Dec 2014)

RAMON GONZALEZ VALLADARES LexID:

Neighborhood:

CHARLEVOIX COUNTY (Jan 1996 - Nov 2014)

Address(es):

CHARLEVOIX COUNTY (Jan 1996 - Dec 2014)

Residents:

MEGHAN JOHNSON LexID:

DOB:

KAYTLIN LOUISE NEIHARDT LexID:

DOB:

issued in Michigan between 2/2/1993

and 8/1/1994

CHARLEVOIX COUNTY (Jan 1996 - Dec 2014)

Residents:

NIKA L MARTIN LexID:

DOB:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1972

and 12/31/1973

CLARA JEAN MARTIN LexID:

CHARLEVOIX COUNTY (Jul 1994 - Dec 2014)

Residents:

THRESSA PRATT LexID: !

DOB:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1983

and 12/31/1984

BRENDA E BARNES LexID:

DOB:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1980

and 12/31/1981

DEBRA D WERTH LexID:

DOB:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1987

and 12/31/1988

JOSEPH J HOLLAND LexID:

issued in Illinois between 1/1/1977

and 12/31/1978

JOE J JOSEPH LexID:

PATRICK ALAN BEYER LexID:

DOB:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1970

and 12/31/1971

CHARLEVOIX COUNTY (Jan 1996 - Dec 2014)

Residents:

MAY VERNESSA LexID:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1980

and 12/31/1981

VERNESSA LOU MAY LexID:

DOB:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1980

and 12/31/1981

CANDACE L JARUZEL LexID:

DANIEL J HANSMA LexID:

DOB:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1977

and 12/31/1979

CHARLEVOIX COUNTY (Jan 1996 - Dec 2014)

Residents:

JENNIFFER BACON LexID:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1988

and 12/31/1990

LEONARD HUNT LexID:

CHARLES VANDERMEY LexID:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1986

and 12/31/1987

CHARLEVOIX COUNTY (Jan 1996 - Nov 2014)

DAVID JAMES LEUSINK LexID:

DOB:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1987

and 12/31/1988

Neighborhood:

WAYNE

COUNTY (Oct 2014)

Residents:

DAVID PAUL AFFHOLTER DOB:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1952 and

12/31/1954

DAVID ODELL DINWIDDIE DOB:

issued in Oklahoma between 1/1/1961 and

12/31/1963

MERLE J EGGERSTEDT DOB:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1951 and

12/31/1953

WILLIE J GIVENS DOB:
issued in Tennessee between 1/1/1936 and

12/31/1951

HAYWARD H HERNDON DOB:
issued in Florida between 1/1/1936 and

12/31/1951

THEODORE JANUSZ DOB:
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1936 and

12/31/1951

SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

MICHAEL ALLEN JOHNSON DOB:
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1968 and

12/31/1969

BERNARD LEE DOB:
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1965 and

12/31/1966

SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

FRED DANIEL MACK DOB:
issued in Mississippi between 1/1/1936

and 12/31/1951

SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

EDWARD CHARLES REIFF DOB:
issued in Michigan between 1/1/1936 and

12/31/1951

SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.
- EST HAMILTON NURSING HOME

Address(es):

WAYNE

COUNTY (Apr 2004 - Dec 2014)

Residents:

EDWARD MERLIN MAKI-SCHRAMM LexID:

DOB:

issued in Ohio between 1/1/1982 and

12/31/1983

ROGER LEE MAKI LexID:

DOB:

and 12/31/1979

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1977

EDWARD MAKI SCHRAMM LexID:

DOB: 1967

and 12/31/1979

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1977

WAYNE

COUNTY (Dec 1999 - Dec 2014)

SHERLEEN BOOKER LexID:

DOB:

and 12/31/1964

issued in Alabama between 1/1/1963

WAYNE

COUNTY (Mar 2013 - Dec 2014)

KELVIN MORRIS LexID:

and 12/31/1967

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1966

deceased.

SSN belongs to a person reported as

WAYNE

COUNTY (Jul 2006 - Dec 2014)

Residents:

HOWARD NATHANIEL EGGLESTON LexID:

DOB:

and 12/31/1977

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1976

LOUIS F ROBINSON LexID:

and 12/31/1963

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1963

deceased.

SSN belongs to a person reported as

DIANE D HUDSON LexID:

and 12/31/1951

issued in Alabama between 1/1/1936

KIMBERLY L LEONARD LexID:

about:blank

1/1/1973 and 12/31/1974 issued in Pennsylvania between

KIMBERLY LACHELL LEONARD LexID:

DOB:

1/1/1973 and 12/31/1974 issued in Pennsylvania between

HOWARD N SMITH LexID:

DOB:

and 12/31/1967 issued in Michigan between 1/1/1966

deceased. *SSN belongs to a person reported as

Neighborhood:

OAKLAND COUNTY (Aug 2010 - Jul 2012)

Residents:

12/31/1978 PAUL JAMES BURKE JR DOB: issued in Michigan between 1/1/1977 and

12/31/1951 LOIS N CURTIS DOB: issued in Indiana between 1/1/1936 and

12/31/1951 HANNAH GARTON DOB: issued in Michigan between 1/1/1936 and

12/31/1959 WILLIAM J HUBERT DOB: issued in Michigan between 1/1/1956 and

12/31/1951 *SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased. MARVIN HUGH SIEGEL DOB: issued in Michigan between 1/1/1936 and

12/31/1973 *SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased. LEONIA ANN PRITCHETT DOB: issued in Michigan between 1/1/1972 and

MELVIN JOSEPH SMITH DOB: issued in Michigan between 1/1/1936 and

12/31/1951

*SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

ARNOLD AARON
JOSEPH G GILBERT

Address(es):

OAKLAND COUNTY (Jan 2013 - Dec 2014)

BARBARA BERTELSON LexID:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1936

and 12/31/1951

OAKLAND COUNTY (Feb 2013 - Dec 2014)

NIKOLE MONECA LexID:

OAKLAND COUNTY (Jun 2014 - Dec 2014)

JAMIE DESEAN LexID:

OAKLAND COUNTY (Feb 2012 - Dec 2014)

Residents:

B FULK FALK III LexID:

issued in Ohio between 1/1/1970 and

12/31/1971

ABDUL RAM LexID:

Current phones listed at this address:

PHARMACY

- EST KROGER FOOD AND

PHARMACY

- EST KROGER FOOD AND

OAKLAND COUNTY (Dec 2013 - Dec 2014)

Residents:

CHAD BROWN LexID:

MARSHALL BELL LexID:

OAKLAND COUNTY (Sep 2013 - Dec 2014)

Residents:

SHEILA W SCHUSSLER LexID: _____ DOB:

issued in Michigan between 1/1/1936

and 12/31/1951

•SSN belongs to a person reported as

deceased.

SUZANNE ZWIREN LexID:

SONYA COHN LexID:

● **Source Information:**

All Sources	83 Source Document(s)
Motor Vehicle Registrations	13 Source Document(s)
Person Locator 1	10 Source Document(s)
PhonesPlus Records	2 Source Document(s)
Phone	1 Source Document(s)
Historical Person Locator	16 Source Document(s)
Person Locator 2	7 Source Document(s)
Utility Locator	3 Source Document(s)
Person Locator 5	15 Source Document(s)
Person Locator 6	16 Source Document(s)

C



Last Name Ferguson		First David		Middle Clair		C. B. No. 081	L I TPC MIU(t) 4	
Aliases				Date 12-24-68	Time 1:05A	MIU(t) (2 CDs)		
Residence				How Long	Identification No. 23-7070	S. Code 15-9		
Age 22	Sex M	Color W	Where Arrested J. 8 Mile & Kelly		Prec.-Bureau 15	Census Tract 23-7070		S. C. Area 15-9
Arresting Officers Robert Chester		Other Officers Involved J. Szal		Prec.-Bureau 15	ARREST CLASSIFICATION	Felony	Det. for Other Agency	
City Detroit		State-Country Mich		Prec.-Bureau 15		High Misd.	Misd.	
Height 5-11	Weight 153	Crime Happened at J. 8 Mile & Kelly		Date Happened 12-24-68	Investigation continuing <input type="checkbox"/>		Investigation complete <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Hair Brn	Eyes Blu	Initial Charge—or Detention for		Final Charge Common Drunk		Complaint No.		
Compl. Fair	Complainant Robert Chester #15		Employer Unemployed	Registered by Sgt. [Signature]		Rank Patr. 15		Date

Form C of D-65-TI (5-68) D.P.D. 192

DETROIT POLICE DEPARTMENT

Results 1 to 1 of 1

SSN:

ALL	NAME	SSN	ADDRESS	PHONE	INDICATORS
1.	W FORREST WEST W F WEST FORREST W WEST WUF FORREST WEST DOB: 5/21/1934 Age: 80	SSN: LexID: DL: DL State: HI	Feb 1997 - Feb 2015 ----- Aug 1993 - Feb 2015 ----- Jun 1997 - Oct 1999 ----- Jun 1997 ----- Oct 1996 ----- Dec 1987 - Mar 1995 ----- Nov 1987 - Jan 1994 ----- Apr 1988 -----	- HAST PACIFIC CLUB Active Phone Aug 2001 - Mar 2015	

Results 1 to 1 of 1

SSN:

Your DPPA Permissible Use: Court, Law Enforcement or Government Agencies

Your GLBA Permissible Use: Law Enforcement Purposes

Your DMF Permissible Use: No Permissible Purpose



INVESTIGATIVE TIP #296 & #11329

On March 14, 1977, Sgt. John Turney, Detroit Police, received a phone call from Det. Desimone, Oakland County Task Force, requesting any information re; "Psycho", W/M, reddish bld. hair, mustache, and homosexual, also belonged to a cult.

Disimone was requesting this information in regards to a tip #296, received at the Task Force on Feb. 2, 1977. The initial tip was received by Sgt. Joseph Krease, M.S.P. Sgt. Krease assigned Dets. Disimone & Cattel to investigate the tip.

Sgt. Turney checked with Narcotics, Vice, Organized Crime Sections of the D.P.D. re; the nickname "Psycho". No record on "Psycho" in this department. A check was also made with the F.B.I., Detroit, S.A. R. Smith, negative results. Sgt. Darryl Pope, M.S.P. Sex Motivated Crimes was contacted and the above info related. Pope stated that there is a cult operating out of California that he heard about, they were Devil worshipers. Pope stated further that there was a cult at Wayne State University. Lt. Leonard, W.S.U. Police was contacted.. no knowledge of any cult.

Sgt. Turney & Lt. Henry Bone contacted Father Saliba, University of Detroit, who has studied the occult for 14 years. Fr. Saliba told the officers that a Peter Cooper, W/M taught at Wayne State on the subject of the occult.

Lt. Bone & Sgt. Turney contacted Cooper at the Uptown Bookstore, 8 Mile & Schaefer. Cooper stated that he remembered a man who had a devil worship church in Birmingham Mich. in 1971. Cooper stated that the Detroit Free Press had written an article on the man.

Copies of the article, and photographs were obtained through the Free Press. The leader of the group in Birmingham was a Wayne Forest West.

3-29
tape Lt. Bone & Sgt. Turney contacted Ms. Diane LaVey, wife of the head of the Satanic Church in the United States. Ms. LaVey speaking from San Francisco, Calif. was asked questions concerning Wayne West. (conversation was taped by this department)

4-5
tape Sgt. Turney contacted Wayne West by phone and made an appointment to see him on 4-6-77 at Donbe Beauty Academy 31710 Mound, Warren. (West failed to show up for the appointment)

4-6 Lt. Bone & Sgt. Turney then went to West's home at 1825 Kirts, #101, Troy Mich. West admitted Bone & Turney to his apartment, but immediately called his sister, Betty Nemer, to "come over right away, there here". In approx. 5 minutes, Betty Nemer arrived and told West not to say anything to the officers without an attorney present. The officers then left.

4-8
tape Lt. Bone & Sgt. Turney contacted Michael Grumbowski, AKA;Shae. Grumbowski came into the Major Crimes Mobile Unit Office and was interviewed on tape. Grumbowski was at one time assistant to West at the First Occultic Church of Man in Birmingham. Grumbowski also left with the officers many booklets from the above church dealing in the occult.

4+8
tape Lt. Bone & Sgt. Turney interviewed West, with his attorney present, James Hand, at his attorney's office in Troy.

4-19
tape

Sgt. Turney contacted John Amend by phone, re; West. An appointment was set for 4-21-77. Amend had Order of the Black Rams, a neo-nazi cult group. Amend formed this group after breaking with West.

4-21
tape

Lt. Bone & Sgt. Turney interviewed John Amend, AKA; Seth Klipoth at the M.C.M.U. office. Amend was once a member of West's church.

All tapes and information were made available to the Oakland County Task Force in April. Lt. J. Simmons.

At the suggestion of Dr. Werner Spitz, Wayne County Medical Examiner that Lt. Bone & Sgt. Turney contact Dr. Emanuel Tanay, psychiatrist as to a psychological profile of the killer and information obtained on West through interviews and tapes. Dr. Tanay was contacted at his office where he heard only the tape of Ms. LaVey. Dr. Tanay became very excited with what Ms. LaVey was saying. Tanay expressed his opinion to the officers that West was a very good suspect in the child murders.

The O.C.T.F. was informed of Dr. Tanay's opinion.

Through the task force, arraignments were made to have the psychiatrists of their choice, hear all of the tapes that concerned Wayne West. The doctor that was picked was Dr. Donald Rossi, of Ann Arbor. A copy of all the tapes were given to Rossi along with all the information this department had available. After 1 month, Dr. Rossi and Sgt. Turney had a meeting with the task force. Dr. Rossi presented his views on the tapes. Dr. Rossi attempted to explain why Wayne West was a promising suspect, from his point of view. 6-3-77

Sgts. Joseph Krease, Wayne Waldren, M.S.P. members of the task force made the decision to have our department handle Wayne West as the suspect. Tip # 11329 was assigned to West on 6-3-77.

-7

Sgt. Turney contacted Investigator Jerry Patton, United States Immigration Service, requesting any assistance that could be given in attempting to ascertain the true identity of West. (It was always believed that West was not his true name, and there was reason to believe him to be from another country.)

Jerry Patton began an investigation on West and has documents that shows a Wayne Forest West d.o.b. born on that date in Portland Oregon, further there is a death certificate that shows the same Wayne West as dying when he was 11 years old in 1929. U.S. Immigration after questioning West as to his identity, and being shown a birth certificate in the name of Wayne West, arrested him for giving false information to a Federal Agent and of investigation of being an illegal alien. Subsequently two warrants were issued for West in Federal Court.

Through Patton and the prosecutor in Federal Court, an arrangement was made, to wit; if West would agree to take a polygraph test concerning the Oakland County murders, all charges would be dismissed in Federal Court. This offer was refused.

Wayne West's case is set before Hon. Robert DeMascio in Federal Court on 11-8-77 at 2:00pm.

There is information at hand from sources that West has left the state and would not be in court on his given date. West is on a \$10,000 personal bond.

2-17-77

POSSIBLE INFORMATION RE: OAKLAND COUNTY HOMICIDES

Poss. involvement of a family named JACKSON who live at 3024 GREENFIELD BERKLEY, MI. PH

Family members: Roy L. Jackson W/M Emp: Drives a truck for Lays Potat
Small Chips.

DeRis Mrs. Jackson (first name unk), housewife, sleeps every
from 9:00am to 3:00pm. Stays up all night. She claims
Does NOT DRIVE CAR. she's a gypsy, & is actively involved in Witchcraft.

S-93LOS Leslie Jackson W/F/17 works partime on Sat. at the Ha
field Bowling Lanes teaching bowling to young children.

husby Leroy Jackson W/M/20's, Emp: Mgr. at a Farmer Jacks on
the East Side, works from 11am-11pm. He is married and
a poss. add. of 2798 Bacon, Berk. (Believe his legal
names: to be Roy L. Jackson Jr.)

The above family is actively involved in the practice of Witchcraft. The
maintain 2 CB base radios in their home, & all family members have CB's
their cars. My understanding is that they use the CB to get young peopl
over to their home, boys in particular.

The son, of a friend of my familys' met the Jacksons through the CB, &
has since become involved in witchcraft with the family. Hes' been int
it for approx. 6 mos. Apparently he has made several attempts, to break
away, but has been threaten by them if he leaves, they have even cut loc
from his hair, & some of his fingernails, & made up some-type of a
ritualistic voo-doo doll to help keep him with in the cult. He's quite
fearful of them.

I don't know how many other persons are involved with the Jacksons, but
there is supposed to be a person called "Charlie", who also frequents
~~XXXXXX~~ this location.

The mother of the boy who is involved with the Jacksons stated that she
bowls on a league at Hartfield Lanes, & that the mother of Christine
Mihelich also bowls on a league there, further, that Marc Stebbins' moth
works at a bowling alley, unk if its Hartfields, but it is located in
Berkley. Leslie Jackson teaches bowling on Sat. to groups of young kid
at Hartfields, & apparently her mother goes over there with, her & watc
her constantly, she believes that her daughter is a princess, & she is
queen, in this whole witchcraft scheme, & the daughter must be watched.

Form C of D.L.R.U. (11-70)

During the search for Christine Mihelich numerous CB'ers contributed both time & money for the cause. The Jacksons refused to make a donation or spend any time searching for the girl.

The Jacksons are supposed to hold their Covens in the evening, for this is the time that this friend of my familys goes over to their home, he frequently stays all night. All of the Jackson family is alledgedly deeply involved in the Witchcraft practice.

Their home is located on the east side of Greenfield, the 2nd block s/o 12 mile. Its lt. olive grn, with white awnings, & directly across the street from a brick office building with white pillars.

On 2-14-77 I drove by the home & obs. a gray 76 Chev Vega parked in front (Reg. to: Roylla Jackson of 3024 Greenfield) I understand that the daughter, Leslie has that car.

They may or may not be involved in the Oakland Cty homicides, but the info. possibly could be of some use.

P.O. Gretchen Waggoner
Homicide Unit

①

ON MARCH 29TH 1977, AT 9⁰⁰PM THE WRITER'S HAD A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH A ^{CHAI} MIKE "~~SH~~" GRUMBOSKI - OF WITH HIS PARENTS. HE WAS CONTACTED AT HIS PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT - THE WAYNE COUNTY GENERAL HOSP. TX-274-3000-EXT.-6261. THE WRITERS WERE REFERRED TO THIS NUMBER BY PETER COOPER. (FORMER MEMBER OF THE CHURCH OF SATAN).

DURING THIS CONVERSATION MR. GRUMBOSKY STATED THAT HE KNEW OF 3-ACTIVE SATANIC GROUPS NOW OPERATING IN THE DETROIT AREA.

ONE GROUP IS LEAD BY WITCH PHEDRA WHO HAS A POSTAL BOX TO FURTHER HER GROUP AND DISSEMINATE INFORMATION. HE FELT SHE WOULD TALK TO US BUT THAT SHE WAS HAVING MARITAL PROBLEMS AND THAT WE SHOULD CONTACT HER BY ~~MAIL~~. HE FURTHER STATED HE WOULD FURNISH US WITH THE BOX NUMBER & POSSIBLY HER ADDRESS.

THE SECOND GROUP IS TEMPLE SET OF WHICH HE IS NOW A MEMBER. HE STATED THAT THIS GROUP WAS EGYPTIAN IN ORIGIN & MADE REFERENCE TO AN EGYPTIAN-UNDERWORLD DEITY.

(2)

ONE OF THE LEADERS OF THIS GROUP IS A MAN KNOWN AS MICHAEL AQUINO.

THE THIRD GROUP IS KNOWN AS "THE ORDER OF THE BLACK-RAM, WHICH HE BELIEVED WAS EXTREMELY SMALL IN NUMBER & WAS BASED IN WARREN, MICH. THE GROUP WAS LED BY SETH KLIPOTH, WAS A NEO-NAZIS TYPE ORGANIZATION, WHOSE ORIGINAL MEMBERS BELONGED TO THE WHITE SOCIALIST PARTY.

THE WRITERS ASKED HIM IF HE HAD KNOWLEDGE OF THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE -

WILLIAM "BILL" MCGILL - (HOMICIDE VICTIM WYANDOTTE).
DID NOT KNOW HIM BY NAME OR DESCRIPTION

WAYNE WEST - DESCRIBED HIM AS BEING AN EX-FOLLOWER OF ANTON LAVEY'S - CHURCH OF SATAN - BASED IN SAN FRANCISCO. WEST REFERRED TO HIMSELF AS A PRIEST OF THIS SATANIC CHURCH, WHO FELT HE SHOULD BE ELEVATED TO A BISHOP. WHEN HE WAS NOT ELEVATED HE BROKE AWAY FROM ANTON LAVEY. WEST WAS THE HEADER OF A COVEN LOCATED IN BIRMINGHAM, MICH.

GRUMBOSKY FURTHER STATED THAT WEST WAS A HOMOSEXUAL POSSIBLY A BISEXUAL, ARISTOCRATIC, TEMPERMENTAL, ARTISTIC SHAKESPEARIAN-ACTOR TYPE, HIGHLY INTELLIGENT, WITH THE

(3)

ABILITY TO CONVERSE AT LENGTH ON MANY SUBJECTS, HE SAID THAT HE HAD LOST CONTACT WITH WEST BUT BELIEVED THAT A MAN NAMED DOUG ROBBINS MIGHT KNOW HOW TO REACH HIM, MR. GRUMBOSKY ALSO SAID THAT PETER COOPER COULD CONTACT A KEN SPENCER & THAT MR. SPENCER, MIGHT HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF WEST.

DAVID WEINSTEIN - DESCRIBED AS A NICE-GUY WHO WAS DRAWN INTO THE CHURCH OF SATAN BY WEST WHEN HE WAS YOUNG & IMMATURE AND AS NOT NOW ^{BEING} A MEMBER.

PSYCHO - ALTHOUGH HE STATED HE HAS NOT HEARD THAT NICK-NAME IT SOUNDED LIKE IT WOULD FIT A MAN NAMED MARK WATKINS - W/M. SHORT, STOCKY, MUSTACHE BEARD, WITH 1" EYE-BROWS, THIS MAN RAN "THE TOUCH OF MAGIC" OR TOUCH OF SATAN OCCULT STORE ON THE FAR WEST-SIDE OF DETROIT, WATKINS WAS A BIKER WHO TRIED TO CONVERT OTHER BIKERS INTO SATANISM AND BLD. IN GROUP-ORGIES, AS PART OF HIS RITUALS, ON ONE OCCASSION HE WAS ARRESTED FOR FORCING A WOMAN INTO HIS STORE, WHERE HE RAPED HER ON AN ALTAR LOCATED IN THE BASEMENT. THIS ACT WAS PART

(4)

OF A RITUAL SYMBOLIC OF A RITUAL WHERE A VIRGIN IS USED AS A LIVING ALTAR. HE ALSO BELIEVED THAT WATKINS WAS BI-SEXUAL & ENJOYED MENTALLY TORTURING WOMEN.

AT THE END OF THE CONVERSATION MR GRUMBOSKY STATED THAT HE PURCHASED TWO-BOOKS THAT WOULD HELP US UNDERSTAND THE CHURCH OF SATAN. THESE BOOKS THE SATANIC-BIBLE & SATANIC RITUALS WERE BOTH WRITTEN BY ANTON LAVEY. HE FURTHER STATED THAT HE WOULD TALK TO US IN PERSON AT HIS GIRL-FRIENDS HOUSE ON SPRINGWELLS ST.. HE SUGGESTED THAT HE WOULD BE AVAILABLE ON GOOD-FRIDAY.

MARK A. WATKINS

X PROBATIONER'S COURT
TRAFFIC COURT

Crime F.A. Investigation Complete

Central Filing No. 826415

Where Arrested 21400 GRAND RIVER

Date of Arrest 10-28-76 Time of Arrest 10AM

Prct. 16 Scout Car Area 16-8 Census Tract 4130

Security No.
Driver's License #

Traffic Violation Book EVANS

Arresting Officers SGT. W. LLOYD & J. SWAN

Assignment 16103

Complainant ISAIAH FORD

Prisoner's Address 15089 LAHSEN

How long 1 1/2

DATE OF BIRTH	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BUILD	HAIR	EYES	COMPLEXION	TEETH
	<u>5'7"</u>	<u>145</u>	<u>MED</u>	<u>BRO.</u>	<u>BLUE</u>	<u>MED.</u>	<u>GOOD</u>

PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State) DETROIT, MI

EMPLOYER SELF TEACHER

NARCOTICS USER YES NO UNKNOWN YES FAX RICHARD DATE 10 28 TIME 10 30

DETAILS OF ARREST AND ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

JUST HAVE WARRANT 76-08677

MSB & RCB sent 11-22-76
DM

ON ALL MSB, AND

BETWEEN THE CASE CHANGE IS ON 11-26-76 - F.A. ARR. Capt. Lewis CHAPMAN #16-103.
LO - E - W 82 130 0.

ps. "Psycho"

D.P.D. # 326306

ALL CARS REGIS. REQUESTED. 3-31-77
TRUCKS ORDERED. 3-31-77

MARK ALLEN WATKINS D.O.B.

5'7" 145 BLU. & BRO.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 378 592 II, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.
 Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE
 FINAL DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE
 WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

AKA "WARLOCK" "PSYCHO"

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
TWP Redford Mich	Mark Allen Watkins #6355M2136	9-16-68	larc from building	
PD Livonia Mich	Mark Allen Watkins #10146	5-27-70	CCW-blackjack	Dismissed
PD Westland Mich	Mark Allen Watkins #7386	8-30-72	CCW (karate sticks) 5202	
DETROIT, MI.	MARK ALLEN WATKINS 326306	10-28-76	F.A. 76-08677	
DET. MI.	" "	11-26-76	F.A.	

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

SATANIC CONTACTS

1. CHURCH of SATAN
% WITCH PHAEDRA
P.O. Box 1915
DETROIT MI 48231
OR
CHURCH of SATAN
P.O. Box 7633
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94120
ATTN. MS. LANA GREEN
2. DOUG ROBBINS
1200 PEARL STREET
DENVER Co 80203
303-831-7954
3. TEMPLE of SET
P.O. Box 243
SANTA BARBARA CA 93102
4. THEE SATANIC CHURCH of the NEPHILIM RACE
3109 N. CENTRAL
CHICAGO IL 60634
ATTN: REV. TERRY TAYLOR
5. ORDER of the BLACK RAM (ORDO CAPERORUM NIGRA)
% Rev. SETH TYPHON (John Amend)
(Morse Dale)
P.O. Box 84
WARREN MI 48092
6. THEE SATANIC CHURCH (SCHISM FROM #4)
P.O. Box 1123
MELROSE IL 60160

to Henry Bone.

H. Bone,

Hope these will help.

Yours!

Skani 4/4/77

OPEN-CHURCH
PICKY
GROUPS

③ ① PHEDRA - Col

TEMPLE - SET -
② UNDERWOOD DEITY
EGYPTIAN
NO - SIBBLES

MICHAEL AQUINO

③ ORDER
BLACK RAIN
← WARREN →
EXTREME SMALL
NEO-NAZIS
SETH -
WHITE SOCIALIST PARTY

WOMAN - LEAK IN & OUT
OF GROUP
IN DENVER
INDIVIDUAL - LEVEL
REF: WITCH PHEDRA -

DR LAVEY
FALL-OUT
WAYNE WEST
D STATUS

LEFT - CHURCH -
PLAY BOY
JOHN "MENKEN"
FLIGHTY
- BI-SEXUAL -
ARISTOCRATIC - TEMPER
ARTISTIC
SHAKESPEARE - ACTION TYPE
- BULL-WHIP - GIFT
- HI. FIDEL -
CONVERSE

DAVID WEINSTEIN - NICE GUY - CHURCH of SATAN

N

★
TEMPLE ASSET

5111

"sky" Mike Grumboski

274-3000 EXT. 6261

- EWALD CIRCLE -

Do not call before 7:00 PM you can call after 7:00 PM ~~at~~ anytime.

2 Books
RITUAL
BIBLE

- Girl-FRIEND -
SPRINGWELLS -

P.O. BOX -

1 - PRIEST -
DOUG - GOING TO
PRIEST-HOOD

NOW -
★ WITCH - PHRENO

- DR. TANY - called 2:40 PM -

call him 875-5410 set up time of appointment w/ his sect.

FISCHER - 852
BLDG -

★ 4:30 PM

DOUG -

JOHN MAKRIEG
"OUT-MA G ARTICLE"
SATANIC
ORG.'S
TEXAS - LOCAL
PAPER

★ Sullivan called at 2:25 P

wants you to return his call.

3:00 PM - WILL RETURN CALL - STRANGE, SMART

★ JAMIE LINTON -

1565 SILMAN - N/O of 8 MILE -

NEAR - WEST-END ST
G. DALE.

9-MILE WEST - WEST-END -

LEFT OR SOUTH
1-BLK 2ND ST/PTW RIGHT

G-FIRES - ?

SILMAN
SILMAN P.O.

- IN HIS RITUALS - PRIESTLY GARB - ?

- CON-MAN - } RE-1
GIFT of GAB } (APPROACH TO KIDS)

YOUNG BOYS - NUDE - ?

BLACK-RAMS - ?

CLEANLINESS - ?



Vni fira

Vol. 1 no.

IX

JAN. 1976 E.V.

Elphoth

HYPNOTISM

The relationship between the conscious and the subconscious mind offers an explanation as to why hypnotism works. We are really two people in one. One of these is a little person one-tenth the size of the other (this is the CONSCIOUS which has logic and reason but no memory.) The other nine-tenths (the SUB-CONSCIOUS) has no reasoning and no logic, but it is the seat of memory. Everything that has ever happened to a person, even things that took place before birth, are retained within the subconscious; and under suitable types of hypnosis that memory can be released for the consideration of others--and, for one's own personal well-being and welfare. The conscious can, when it is properly trained, stir up the sub-conscious so that the latter provides information stored in the memory cells of the subconscious.

There are two basic rules to remember.

1. The sub-conscious mind is without reason, therefore it can only act upon suggestion as given to it. It can only retain in the memory of any statement, true or untrue, which is given to it--it is NOT able to evaluate whether the information given is true or false.

2. The conscious mind can only concentrate upon one idea at a time. The conscious mind, then, limited to considering one thought at a time, selects the thought which appears to be the most important, examines the thought, accepts it or rejects it in the light of logic and reason.

Only one thought can occupy the attention at one time. It is an established fact that thought changes even faster than a lightning bolt, so although you may THINK you are mulling over more than one thought at a time, you are really thinking only one thing at a time.

Here is an example of how hypnotism works.

The subconscious has no power of discrimination, no power of reasoning, no power of logic, so if we can force a suggestion through the screen which normally exists between the conscious and the subconscious, we can cause the subconscious to behave as we want it to. If we concentrate conscious attention on a single thought, then we increase the suggestibility. If we put the thought to a person that they will be hypnotized, and they BELIEVE that they will be hypnotized, then they will be, because the screen is then lowered.

hypnotism...cont'd

Relax thoroughly and do not be concerned if your thoughts wander. After a few moments of idle thinking pull yourself together and start to tell yourself how tired your body is, starting at the toes and working upward. One should develop a definite routine or pattern to facilitate self-hypnosis. RELAX TOTALLY AND COMPLETELY--now take a deep breath--make sure it is a deep, slow, saturating breath. Hold it for a few seconds and then release it slowly, taking a few more seconds about it. Do it again, and again. Keep telling yourself how heavy and relaxed you are--contemplate your toes, your knees, your hips. Tell yourself how pleasant it is to feel relaxed, to feel that there is no tension within you. Go higher. Feel that there is no tension whatsoever in your body ANYWHERE, your arms, your chest, or within your head. You are calmly resting, fully at ease and every part of your body, every muscle and every nerve, is completely and totally relaxed. Do NOT strain. Do not try too hard, for if you do, you will make it easy for doubts and muscular tension to set in. IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT YOU RELAX TOTALLY AND COMPLETELY. Now when you are absolutely sure that you are totally relaxed raise your eyes to that little light above your head. Raise your eyes so that there is a slight strain on them and on the eyelids as you gaze at the light. Keep gazing at the light. It is pleasant and will make you feel drowsy. Tell yourself that you want your eyelids to close when you have counted to ten, very slowly, and count: ONE..TWO..THREE..MY EYES ARE BECOMING TIRED...FOUR...I AM GETTING DROWSY...FIVE... Always repeat the same phrase or phrases.

PRACTICE, PRACTICE, PRACTICE! In time you will be able to relax instantly and all you will have to do is count and you will go off into a hypnotic sleep. From here, it is a simple matter to plant the required suggestions in your own subconscious mind.

A word of warning--hypnotism is NOT a game and should NEVER be treated as such. It must always be used for a meaningful purpose.

"Even our most advanced concepts--such as the meaning of the Earth/Air/Fire/Water symbolism, and the total concept of the microcosm/macrocosm--are but crude symbologies themselves, distortions handed down by primeaval memory; much like the sun, dimly glimpsed through a thick veil of fog."

RECOMMENDED READING LIST

(Readers of Liber Venifica and new Associate Members often ask what books we recommend to study as valid treatises on Satanism and/or Magic. Many of these listed below have been reviewed in our "Literary Satanism" column; check out the back issues. More will doubtless be added in the future.)

Basic Philosophy & Structure

The Satanic Bible; Dr. Anton LaVey
The Satanic Rituals; Dr. Anton LaVey
Stranger in a Strange Land; Robert Heinlein
Moon is a Harsh Mistress; Robert Heinlein
Revolt in 2100; Robert Heinlein

Historical Background

The Devil's Avenger; Dr. Anton LaVey
The Second Coming: Satanism in America; Arthur Lyons
Morning of the Magicians; Pauwels & Bergier
The Devil is Alive & Well & Living in America Today; J. Michaels

The Philosophy Expanded

Teachings of Don Juan; C. Castaneda
A Separate Reality; C. Castaneda
Journey to Ixtlan; C. Castaneda
Tales of Power; C. Castaneda

Magical Practice

Mastering Witchcraft; Paul Huson
Witch's Workbook; Lady Sheba
Book of Thoth; A. Crowley
Complete Book of Voodoo; R. Pelton
Book of Legendary Spells
Theory & Practice of Hypnotism; W.J. Ousby
Heaven Knows What; Grant Lewi
Practical Time-Travel; Colin Bennett

Literary Satanism....cont'd

Vril, like all magical energies, is beneficent or destructive, depending on the will of the user; the underground network of enlightened communities employ Vril for all of their physical energy-needs, for indeed, it is the basis of both their existence and their philosophy.

Purely apart from the fact that the story itself is a quaint and fascinating yarn, Bulwar-Lytton shows an amazing foresight into both future technology and the inner workings of mankind. The civilization described is run in total harmony with the natural surroundings; its interest to the Satanic or Pagan reader becomes obvious.

Bulwar-Lytton's remarkable genius was not necessarily due to a genetic fluke; he was associated with the Order of the Golden Dawn and several other magical societies.

The Temple of Set: Some Afterthoughts.

In the previous issue, I discussed briefly the recent formation of the Temple of Set by Michael Aquino. At that time, I had not yet read the primary text of that organization, "The Book of Coming Forth By Night." Having just had the opportunity to do so, I am left with a sensation which can best be described as appreciative bewilderment.

I came down rather hard on Rev. Aquino, who is now the Magus of the Aeon of Set--self-appointed or otherwise, damnifino. I maintain that my earlier criticism was valid, but would like to add some further impressions at this time.

"The Book of Coming Forth By Night" can only be one of two things; either it is the flowing fantasy of a raving egomaniac, or it is an account set forth by a man who has, so to speak, seen a vision. I've read flowery phrases before; lots of 'em. But never have I encountered any with such a magnificent ring of great portent.

CLASSIFIED

(Rates: 10¢ per word. Sorry, but no display ads yet.)

ENCLOSE \$1.00 (refundable) for catalog illustrating custom and standard stencils and silkscreen prints. Will bid on original designs and custom-blended incenses. Write to: Canaday Company, P.O. Box 43, S. Rockwood, Mi. 48179

SUBSCRIBE to The White Light, official publication of the Light of Truth Church. \$4.00 per year, tax-deductible. Contact: P.O. Box 3125, Pasadena, Cal. 91103

SUBSCRIPTIONS to Liber Venifica now \$7.50 for 12 issues. Sample copy and introductory info, \$1.00 donation. Bulk rates as follows: 10 copies, \$5.00; 25 copies, \$7.00; 50 copies, \$10.00. P.O. Box 84, Warren, Mich. 48092

GREEN Egg, the Number One Pagan publication. For Earth-lovers and magicians of all paths. \$7.00 per year; \$8.00 outside USA. P.O. Box 2953, St. Louis, Mo. 63130

PSYCHIC Eye, occult info from right- and left-hand paths. Read Magister Typhon's column "Satanism," now a regular feature. \$4.00 per year. 521 Mulberry St., Toledo, Ohio 43604

NAZI anyone? For information package send \$1.00 to the National Socialist League, P.O. Box 26496-R, Los Angeles, Cal. 90026

ARMED Citizen News, publication of the National Alliance to Keep and Bear Arms. For info: P.O. Box 71, Norbourne, Mo. 64668

Notices

1. All material submitted for publication in LV (letters and articles) must be received by this office no later than the 15th of each month! With our production practices, we have to start early!

2. Comrades everywhere are advised of the establishment of a new and permanent office of the Order of the Black Ram, at 15731 Garrison Lane, Southgate, Mi. 48195. This facility is manned by Heirophant Robin Goodfellow, who invites communications from all our brothers and sisters at (313)-282-4047.

Directive...cont'd

(Hence, we may well imagine "God" saying to his "Angels:"
"Let us make man in our image.")

None of these things strike us as particularly astounding today, since we take them for granted. But in its time, this was a radical evolutionary leap.

These Aryans were trained in the mountains, in several fortified temple/camps. Their symbol was the four-armed swastika. This new race, however vastly superior to its predecessors, had one serious flaw. Previous races (and of course, the Old Ones) had been able to communicate directly with many powerful forces in many realms; in short, they utilized magic as easily as we breathe air.

The newborn Aryan race, because it was so closely linked to the 3-dimensional physical plane, did not have this power.

Therefore, their training was two-fold; first, as hardened warriors, they were taught physical combat. Second, their astral centers ("chakras") had to be opened by rigid discipline and instruction. So although they did not have an instinctive use of "magic" they did have the ability to learn, and thus were not totally cut off from the non-physical realms.

Even these warrior god-men could not avert the final catastrophe which consumed Atlantis, and the elder races. But they were able to use their superior abilities to migrate to the European continent, finally settling in Tibet and spreading eventually to all parts of the Earth. Like any race, there were various factions and divisions among the Aryans. Two groups formed splinter Temples for the study of "black magic," in attempts to reactivate the link between human life and the Luciferic elementals. Other factions remained "white light," so to speak. More of this in a moment.

In Tibet, on the "top of the world," the leaders of the Atlantean exodus established the Temple of the Sun, intended to give direction to all the scattered tribes (for tribes they may truly be called). This Temple fell into disuse when it became unnecessary, approximately 5,000 years after migration.

Directive...cont'd

We live in a very unique Age. This Age of Fire is wrought with change, constant struggle, and a re-evaluation of our entire physical and spiritual life-style. The old Atlanteans are again appearing on the Earth, at a surprising rate. Is all this sheer coincidence, or the veiled hand of some unfathomable Fate? Or is it by design? Not "God's plan" (for God has proven himself to be at best an omniscient overseer) but by the design of those spiritual entities who are now returning to finish the struggle against the destruction of life itself.

Again, we live in a world which could be instantly obliterated by the insanity of ideological or territorial conflict. Again, we live in a world which is slowly eroding away because of a twisted technology; barren wastelands of steel and concrete, and poisoned seas are its legacy. Again, racial culture and identity are being propagandized into things of evil, leaving only hordes of confused individuals whose direction and identity have been torn from them.

If the races of mankind are to survive on this planet, they must do two things: first, recover their own cherished identities; and second, stop relying on a technology supposedly geared to making everything easy and luxurious.

Why should mankind survive? What is our purpose here? The "black prophet" of this Age, Anton LaVey (he'll probably chafe at the term) summed it up by re-stating the eternal law of nature: "Self-preservation is the highest law." Not survival merely for the sake of surviving; any rock, plant, or animal can do that; I believe that our purpose here is the same now as it was those many eons ago; and it is to that purpose that we must soon return. Our purpose here is to learn; and, ultimately, to be one with nature. That is not merely a eute phrase. It means to understand the workings of every molecule, to study the illusory curves known as "time" and "space," to extend our knowledge to the infinite realities of infinite planes and levels of existence. In short, to realize our own godhood.

Directive...cont'd

unification with nature, and those who are fool enough to think they can ignore and rule nature.

And, needless to say, there can be only one of two possible outcomes: the utter destruction of all human life on this planet, or a reconciliation. Either way, the forces of the universe will survive, no matter what may occur on this ephemeral ball of dirt. Either way, nature will win.

"The physical body is the great culmination of all your numerous entities, on this and other planes, which make up the SELF. It is the duty of every elite Satanist to build a physical body worthy of housing that SELF, reflecting the greatness of the inner spirit."

--- Typhon

REVIEWED !

By Robin Goodfellow

The White Light is published by the Revs. Nelson H. and Sergei A. White primarily for the membership of the Temple of Truth, but is available for the nominal sum of \$4.00 per year directed to the magazine at PO Box 3125, Pasadena, Ca. 91103.

Although fairly small in size, I find that there is very little in here that is non-essential and the magazine is therefore as informative as some larger publications. A short talk with Nelson prior to writing this review was sufficient to clear my mind regarding his use of the term "white;" not once did he even offer to wave a cross in my face or bind my soul to "good" spirits and all that other tripe you occasionally run into when talking to "white lighters." Accept him as a fellow who would simply much rather pursue a positive course of action whenever he has a choice, but not incapable of turning nasty if he should lack an alternative. His publication reflects this positive attitude, and comes highly recommended.

I.M.....cont'd

a few Atlanteans who escaped the inundation and re-established themselves in modified colonies throughout the far reaches of the Earth. The religious civilizations of Tibet which lasted into this century, the technical civilizations which the Spaniards overran in South America, the European cultures which sustain social intercourse to this day, and the Middle Eastern colonies which reached a profound combination of all of the above but seem to have declined considerably since Plato's time, were all a part of this diaspora.

There is evidence that flight has been a part of human culture since before man even understood the process. In the Christian Bible it is mentioned several times directly (the book of Ezekial being the best-known of these references) and often spoken of in an allusory manner, beginning with Genesis and continuing throughout. Many times it was apparently observed in the advanced state called teleportation. The area leading to the plain of Nazca and the plain itself show evidence of the technology of flying in an age when man was supposedly just working out the technology necessary for the refinement of soft metals.

In Europe, the details of the church/state alignment were worked out and, after much travail, the concept of basic human rights. Laws were developed during the Dark and Middle Ages that are still in use today. Concepts of right, wrong, interest and other basic legal precepts came to be available for the whole of society instead of for the privileged few. That it was so late in coming may be laid to the distance from the metaphysical centers of Tibet and the technical centers of South America and from their earlier coming together in Egypt, necessitating a lengthy hegira for the class of Atlanteans who have come to be called "The Teachers" for want of a better phrase.

Evidence of the Teachers' influence is widespread and continues today. The ideas they brought were so uniform that advances in the knowledge of mankind are often simultaneous in different countries. George Land, creator of the Land camera was only weeks ahead of European inventors. The same holds true for Galvani, Einstein, Bell, and many others.

I.M....cont'd

own worth and judgement." For these are all qualities useful in the practical application of Will. And its practice can be a thing requiring bare moments to achieve, or it may never be achieved throughout an entire lifetime.

A child first exhibits its Will when it demands to be fed. It is saying that what now exists is not as I would have it. The moment the child has its desires met to its satisfaction it is willing to be quiet. This is the full exercise of Will in its purest form. Will is simply the determination which builds within oneself to achieve or retain a desired set of circumstances. And, while the determination is quiet, its satisfaction seldom is. From womb to grave we spend our entire lives in communication of some sort. We speak, we glare, we move our bodies in subtle or not-so-subtle ways. Our entire life is usually spent in conflict with the existing state of things. Generally, the first word we learn to appreciate is "no." This appreciation is often enhanced by physical rebuke. We learn also the effective retaliation for denial of desire. Later we learn that it is often to our advantage to outflank our opponents rather than attempt to bowl them over. Still later, this process is called politics and when it combines both elements, dirty politics. If it totally lacks in subtlety but is heavy with brute force, we call it war and no one gets what they want. All of which demonstrates methods of utilizing Will; but says nothing about how to make it a personal and useful part of our life.

At first this would seem to be a knotty problem, perhaps a little beyond our ken. But wait, we are born with the Will inherent in us. And judging from the sound of nurseries at feeding time, we're born with more than enough. What happened to it?

Well, we grew up. And along the way we sublimated it at the insistence of others, leaving us only that wee bit needed for barest survival. We buried it under a maze of complexity. The secret to re-obtaining this aether called Will is to unravel this mess, take a long look at what our own personal Will is like, and then decide how we really want to use it.

THE CRUCIBLE

(Ed. note: "The Crucible" is a new addition to LV, and hopefully, a permanent one. It contains some of the letters received here at O.B.R. headquarters, and might prove a suitable vehicle for lightening the load of the "Forum" column in Tim Zell's excellent publication, "Green Egg." So, needless to say, we welcome your comments! You don't know what a crucible is? Look it up!.....Seth)

Greetings Seth,

I am sure I am not the first to congratulate you on an exceptional issue of LIBER VENIFICA. I was really surprised, yet pleased to find it so much larger and a wider variety of interest.

I can very much sympathize with you for the amount of work you put into this issue. You wouldn't believe the hours; no, days...that I put into this issue of Psychic Eye.

Anyway, enough said, I just wanted to congratulate you on an excellent job. Keep up the good work. If you have any extra man hours to spare, come to Toledo and work on PE.

Blessings to You and Yours,
Charlie R. Brown

Charlie,

Many thanks, a thousand times over! We did get a good response on LV #8, which was very gratifying; this you'll gather from several letters which follow. A very special thanks, however, for the plug you gave us in the recent PE. I guess it's no secret that it was your best issue yet! I must confess to an oversight here; we did receive your ad on time, but just plain lost it...until, of course, AFTER our classified section had been printed for this ish. We just plain fucked up, and I apologize. This will of course be corrected next issue, but for the moment, let me just say to all our readers: Psychic Eye is one of the best in the business, containing info from all paths. I'll tell ya straight, it's right up there on top, along with Green Egg. I can't think of any better Pagan-oriented publications than PE and GE. Write Charlie at 521 Mulberry in Toledo and check out Psychic Eye. It's WELL worth it.

--Seth

Crucible...cont'd

Dear Seth,

I apologize for taking so long to write. The pressure of work and correspondence has been tremendous since the end of the postal strike. I've received copies of the Psychic Eye and feel I should comment on the controversy that appears to have been stirred up since the August issue.

I enjoyed your article in that issue and find nothing in it to which I can't relate. My definition of magic is "the use of natural forces to create natural effects by natural means" but as the Will is all-important (coupled with Emotion) and is the natural means to which I refer, I certainly can't argue with your definition. I too run into static from certain "Witches" by stating the Power (magic) is completely neutral in a moral sense. ("White" witches that is, so-called "black" witches either agree or aren't interested.) Your definition of the aim of magic (balance and harmony with Nature and her forces) is my definition of the religious aspects of Wicca and I definitely agree that this begins at home regardless of what you call it.

The use of power for one's own benefit, which appears to be where you ran afoul of the "white" Witches, is ridiculous controversy on their part. As power is morally neutral, why not use it for one's own benefit? The refusal to use it in this way would in my opinion create an ever-increasing imbalance due to the fact that the witch or coven is the center, and a cumulative imbalance certainly doesn't enhance one's power. Some "white" Witches appear to be mouthing Christian platitudes but I'd be willing to bet they spend more time (probably fruitlessly) trying to work for themselves anyway.

The rebuttal letter by Starr in the October issue of PE appeared to be more of an explanatory nature than a real rebuttal. It appeared plain to me that you weren't "lumping all Witches into the same pot" but apparently Starr thought otherwise. I think I've covered all his statements pretty well in the above anyway. The comment concerning Satanism by Tagra, also in the October issue seems to have been well taken care of in answer by The Rainbow Wizardess in the November ish.

Wishing You All The Best
In the New Year,
Blessed Be,

Jack & Jaqui Neilson

THE TRUE GRIMOIRE

By Apollonius the Apostate

Greetings!

Those more attentive to detail will note that this issue is dated XXXL A:A instead of XXX as was the last issue. This represents a correction of an error; I forgot that when one is thirty years of age one is in his thirty-first year. Somehow that seems like rushing things! In any event it raises the question of the whole business of alternative dating.

There scarcely seems to be any reason to explain to my readership why non-Christians in our culture would like to establish a dating system different from the one in common use. The problem has been to find one universally acceptable. Within the context of the Satanist movement this difficulty was temporarily solved by the adoption of the founding year of the Church of Satan as the beginning of a new era. A number of Satanists have since the time when this custom arose rejected the sovereignty of that organization over the Satanist movement. There still is a tendency to employ the "A.S." style; this is more a testimony to the lack of alternatives than anything else.

The now-defunct O:T:S: set itself the task of coming up with an appropriate alternative. When the task was abandoned, we had yet to find such a solution. Since then I have come around to thinking that the most obvious method of dating one's ritual and other magical undertakings (and that after all is what we are concerned with as Satanists) is in terms of one's own birth. New years thus start on the Satanist's most important festival, his birthday! Can anything be more in line with the self-deification of the Satanist?

In my own case, this works out most happily since my birthday (Dec. 22) falls almost at the end of the traditional year and on the Winter Solstice besides. So I have adopted this device for dating my magical undertakings, of which I consider The True Grimoire most definitely to be one.

T.G....cont'd

ability to know it.

To write further of this matter requires that I introduce the idea of self: Self is my ideas about me that go beyond the One. As a doubttable idea that carries with it the notion of existence it belongs to the same category as the World, although it points not to the Other but to me. In any event, my concept of Self carries with it a number of notions about how Self arrives at its "knowledge" of the World.

Self, first of all, possesses certain ideas which are called sensory, those of seeing, hearing, smelling, tasting, and feeling. Through these are mediated all its information. The trustworthiness of these means cannot be proven, but they must be assumed to be more or less accurate or else nothing at all can be concluded.

A second assumption is made when reason is deemed to be applicable to the World. Perhaps the Other is, in fact, not rational! In this case, again, nothing would come from such a negative assumption, so I decide that the World is rational!

Armed with reason, the Self can attempt to organize its ideas of the World into a coherent pattern. Yet if it is not to be limited to the passive role of interpreting sensory data, it must devise methods to test the World, to wring from it its secrets. Each of these methods will unfortunately have its limitations and will rest upon untestable axioms.

If the existence of these assumptions were not enough, there are yet other reasons to doubt my Self-established opinions. For one thing, the Self delegates its authority to "experts" whose ideas are incorporated into its body of opinion on trust, without actual verification/ For another thing, Self has discovered its own limitations. It discovers things it did not "know" before; and it is surprised by the unexpected; it finds itself to be in error; and it expects the recurrence of these events!

T.G....cont'd

must not be allowed to blur the distinction I consider primary; that between Self and Other. To preserve the identity of the Self-Created Self, I must establish boundaries between it and the Other. Within these boundaries, I must set up a unifying principle.

(To be continued)

Notes

Title note: Apostasia is the Latin equivalent to the Greek word which is rendered in English as Apostasy. It is intended here as a name for my viewpoint as a specific form of generic Satanism. Some of the reasons for this choice will be mentioned in a future installment.

1 This is Spinoza's variation of Descartes' famous maxim. It translates, "I, in being conscious, am existent."

2 "Therefore it must be of itself that the divine thought thinks (since it is the most excellent of things) and its thinking is a thinking on thinking."--Aristotle, Metaphysics, Book XII, Chapter 9.

SPECIAL NOTICE

The ORDER OF THE BLACK RAM hereby takes this opportunity to announce the beginning of the WINTER BUILDING CAMPAIGN. As many of you know, we are now entering Phase II activity. This consists of building the Order internally. Our major goals are:

- 1) The attainment of permanent office facilities.
- 2) The attainment of permanent ritual chamber facilities.
- 3) Expanding circulation of Liber Venifica.
- 4) Dissemination of information concerning Satanism to the public in the form of radio & TV appearances, lectures, etc.

SUB-EXCHANGE PUBLICATIONS

(Note: The Order of the Black Ram welcomes news from all groups, and offers a sub-exchange program. Below are listings for publications currently exchanging subscriptions with LV. If you don't see your publication listed, turn us on to it!)

"Grimorium Verum (The True Grimoire)" ... still being published separately from LV. If you'd like additional copies of Apollonius the Apostate's thought-provoking essays, write to him at PO Box 33152, Indianapolis, Ind. 46203.

"Cloven Hoof" ... Official publication of the First Church of Satan. What more need be said? PO Box 7633, San Francisco, Cal. 94120.

"Psychic Eye" ... Excellent general occult publication, dealing with both right-and left-hand paths. 521 Mulberry St., Toledo Ohio, 43604.

"National Renaissance Bulletin" ... Occult/political publication of the N.R.P., also very high-level. PO Box 10, New York, N.Y. 10024

"Green Egg" ... Excellent Pagan material in a sub-culture style, from the Church of All Worlds. PO Box 2953, St. Louis, Mo. 63130

"The Odinist" and "The Sunwheel" ... both from the Odinist Movement. Excellent presentation of Nordic Pagan viewpoint. PO Box 731 Adelaide St. Stn., Toronto, Canada.

"NS Mobilizer" ... Official voice of Gay White America. Political group friendly to Satanic world-view. From the National Socialist League, PO Box 26496, Los Angeles, Cal. 90025

"The White Light" ... Written from an ostensibly "white-light" viewpoint, but amazingly in harmony with true Satanic beliefs. From the Light of Truth Church. PO Box 3125, Pasadena, Cal. 91103

GUIDE his Stipulate - T thought -
his VIEW - 1- KILLER - ABDUCTOR
MALE - HAS TRIED & FAILED - REPORTS
COLOR - BLUE - CLOSE - TO VICTIMS
IS A HUNTER - STALKS - VICTIMS -
KIDS - ALONE - NOT IN GROUP - PREDATOR -
EXHIBITIONISTIC - KILLER
LIKES TO DRIVE - VAN ?

875-830
642-9349

SROCK - NOT SIMILAR - BIRMINGHAM - HAS
STRONG SUSPECT

LIGATURE - STEBBINS & CYNTHIA
PSYCHOTIC - RAPIST - BITE, MUTILATE, ATTACK
• SUBMISSIVE POSITION -
NOT - A RACIAL
MUTILATE - THE ORGAN -
HUMILIATE -
HAS REGRESSED - WINTER KILLER - LOWER
18-33 - SINGLE -
VAN -

RESENTMENT - BROTHERS - SISTERS -

ROBINSON - SHOT IN FACE - PUNISHMENT - POSSIBLE ORAL SEX
WOUND - FRONT -

ENIMAS - ANUS -

* "TERRIS OFF" - DECISION - CONFIDENTIALITY -

PATIENT - PROBABLY - STATE - RUN - V.A. -

TROPHY - HUNTING

MICHIGAN STATE POLICE

Inter-Office Correspondence

Date : April 4, 1977

Subject: Suspect Characteristics

To : Members of the Task Force

BELOW ARE SOME OF THE CHARACTERISTICS THAT MAY BE ASSOCIATED WITH THE PERSON RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ABDUCTION AND MURDER OF AT LEAST FOUR OAKLAND COUNTY YOUTH

1. Male - Possibly two (2)
2. Age - 20 to 35 - years
3. Educated.
4. Intelligent.
5. Caucasian.
6. Has capacity to store or keep victim for number of days without being detected.
7. Has a compulsion for cleanliness; he's neat, his house and car are very clean. To the point of being a fanatic.
8. Little or no substance abuse involved, such as drugs or alcohol.
9. His work schedule permits a certain amount of freedom of movement.
10. He is a white collar worker.
11. He has abnormal sexual habits.
12. May be undergoing psychiatric treatment or is desirous of same.
13. Lives or works in Oakland County.
14. Victims have been kept during the following periods of time.
 1. MARK STEBBINS From February 15, 1976 at 12:45PM (Sunday)
Last seen near 9-Mile and Livernois in Ferndale. His body was found on February 19, 1976 at 11:40AM at Greenfield and 10-Mile.
 2. JILL ROBINSON From December 22, 1976 at 8:00PM (Wednesday)
Last seen on Woodward south of 14-Mile Road going north. Her body was found December 26, 1976 at 8:45AM on I-75 near 16-Mile Road.

KRISTINE MIHELICH From January 2, 1977 at 3:00PM (Sunday)
Last seen on 12-Mile and Oakshire, Berkley.
Her body was found on January 21, 1977 at
12:00Noon at 13-Mile and Bruce Lane in
Franklin (This is near Telegraph and 13-Mile).

TIMOTHY KING From March 16, 1976 at 8:30PM (Wednesday).
Last seen in the parking lot located at 15-Mile
and Poppleton in Birmingham. His body was found
March 22, 1977 at 11:10PM on Gill Road, just
south of 8-Mile Road in Livonia.

15. The following is information about Composite Drawing and the vehicle that is attached.

On March 16, 1977 at 8:10PM Timothy King was in the Maple-Hunter Drug Store, which is in the same shopping center as the Chatham's Super Market. He left the drug store after buying some candy and left by way of back door that leads into the parking lot. At 8:30PM a witness came out of the Chatham's store and observed a man standing in the parking lot in front of a blue Gremlin talking to a boy that looked like Timothy King. That witness gave us the description and assisted the artist in making the composite drawing. As of this time we have been unable to identify this subject or the vehicle.

16. From the past investigations it is believed that all of the listed four victims have been abducted and murdered by the same person or persons. We have photos and reports available for Investigators to review and make themselves familiar with all of the cases.
17. The only known articles missing from victims are from JILL ROBINSON; she is missing a book called "ON THE BANKS OF PLUM CREEK" by Laura Ingles Wilder. From KRISTINE MIHELICH a teen movie magazine.

Note to Investigators:

THIS FILE WAS DESIGNED TO ASSIST THE INVESTIGATORS AND TO GIVE HIM SOME INFORMATION THAT WILL BE OF VALUE TO HIM IN HIS EVERYDAY DUTIES. IT IS NOT FOR DISTRIBUTION TO ANYONE OUTSIDE OF THIS INVESTIGATION.

MICHIGAN STATE POLICE

Inter-Office Correspondence

Date : April 4, 1977

Subject: Special Oakland County Task Force Policy

To : Members of the Task Force

From: D/Sgt. Joe Krease

1. Every Investigator is to make daily contact with their Department. They will check in and out with the Task Force each day. Checks shall be made during the day for messages.
2. All overtime shall be approved by Lt. Robertson and D/Sgt. Krease.
3. On all information that you get from a witness or potential witness a report shall be made for the complaint file.
4. Teams to be assigned to handle all tips that deal with the same subject and professions.
5. No one will contact witnesses that have already been interviewed unless it is cleared with the Command. The reason for this is that we do not want to confuse any witnesses.
6. No one is to take tips out of the files without checking them out with the Officer in Charge of the Tip Room. If you need information from a tip, make a copy for your use and return the tip to the file.
7. The following Officers are assigned to handle evidence:

Mark Stebbins case-----Det. Doan, Southfield PD
Jill Robinson case-----Sgt. Green, Troy PD
Kristine Mihelich case--Sgt. Piche', Berkley PD
Timothy King case-----Sgt. Varajon, Livonia PD

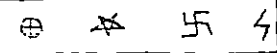
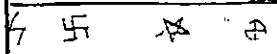
All evidence obtained shall be turned over to the above Officers.

8. Use LEIN for all checks that can be made out of the computer. If you need any manual work done with Secretary of State, TX ask for Helen Lynch or Lynn Hebert, give them our LEIN number which is . Tell them exactly what you want and they will get it for you.
9. When you are on the road and need to check with our computer here at the Task Force TX 644-8630 or 644-2100.
10. The Detroit Police Detail will handle all tips in the City of Detroit. Also you can go through their detail for all information you need from Detroit.



AN
INTRODUCTION
TO THE
Order
of the
Black
Ram

Box 84
Warren, Mich. 48092



A Brief History of Satanism in Detroit

Shortly after the nation-wide appearance of Dr. Anton Szandor LaVey's book, "The Satanic Bible," various groups inspired by the Satanic concept began appearing all over the world. Certainly none was more imposing than Dr. LaVey's own organization, the First Church of Satan.

Satanism flourished -- and indeed, continues to flourish -- because it offers a viable alternative to the established Judeo-Christian dogma which degraded man into a worthless sinner, forced to fill the coffers of the church in the hopes that his soul might be saved from a damnation so unspeakable, the Marquis de Sade would shudder.

In short, Satanism as a movement brought to mankind the freedom from repressive "gods" in many forms. And the First Church of Satan, serving as the spiritual impetus for all Satanic groups, became the spearhead of the movement.

The Detroit chapter (or "grotto") of the Church was at its peak towards the late '60s - early '70s. Under the guidance of Rev. W. F. West, the Church expanded throughout the Eastern region of the country. The Babylon Grotto (Detroit) directly founded Babylon II of Dayton and Belphegor Grotto, also of Detroit. Internal dissatisfaction eventually led to the dissolution of the Babylon Grotto on Sept. 27, 1972.

The official priesthood changed hands twice afterward, but by mid-1973 there were already several other groups formed in the Detroit area, by splinters from the First Church of Satan; first of these was the Church of Abraxas. While the intentions of this group were well and good, they did not follow a 100% Satanic path. Consequently, the people involved were of such varying differences that the Church was unable to follow a clear-cut course.

After January of 1974 the Church of Abraxas was officially dissolved; the major reason being that the leaders preferred to return to a totally Satanic style of philosophy and ritual.

Inherent in man's nature are all of the so-called "seven deadly sins;" greed, lust, pride, envy, anger, sloth, and gluttony. Since man cannot stop committing any one of these "sins" the Christian Churches have kept him chained in guilt and fear of Hell. The Satanist believes in indulging in these "sins" as stated in the 8th Satanic Statement. Only when man is satisfied on all levels, can he successfully raise his level of consciousness and grow. The objective of the Christian Churches is to keep man unsatisfied and in concern of his physical needs, thus keeping him in ignorance.

Satanism is primarily based on a rational self-interest; not merely over-inflated egotism, but true love of self, and extending this, love for our brethren. (See the fourth Satanic Statement.) The over-inflated braggart will soon have his deficiencies glaringly revealed in the company of true Satanists; hence, we respectfully refer such individuals elsewhere.

Satanism deals to a greater or lesser extent with magic; magic being "the art and science of causing change to occur in conformity with one's Will" Hence we do employ (and teach the use of) the ritual chamber and the numerous tools employed by the magician. Recognizing that the human mind, that fountainhead of true godhood, acts as both a transmitter and a receiver... the magician learns how to build up his internal energies to a peak, and then unleash them, directing them for a specific purpose. This is the basis of ALL magic. The terms "witchcraft," "white magic," and "black magic" become meaningless when this truth is realized. Two plus two will equal four, whether the calculation is being used to build a bridge or a bomb. Magic is magic, pure and simple.

The Order of the Black Ram is dedicated to teaching its members the basics of magic. Once the foundations are laid, we do our best to assist the individual in his or her growth. Because you are your own greatest source of power, how far you advance will depend on your own ability to strengthen your Will.

We do not believe in some external god to whom we must bow down, or be struck dead. The term "Satan" simply means adversary or opponent. Hence, we are the opponents of stasis, the antithesis to existing establishment. Our current establishment is a cultural hodgepodge. The Order of the Black Ram is oriented to Western values; we endorse the traditions of our Viking ancestors, nature-worshippers, rather than follow the ego-depriving, externalized gods of other peoples.

The Order has as its objectives two primary goals; 1) to uplift our people to the knowledge of their own godhood, and 2) to build an elite corps of master magicians.

The Practice of Ritual Magic within the Order :

As has been previously stated, magic is the art and science of causing change to occur in conformity with one's Will. Notice the word: "Will" is emphasized. As Satanists, we believe in ourselves as the foremost generators of power. We know that the mind, as discussed previously, acts as both a generator and receiver of power, or energy if you will. The magician learns how to build up his energies, and then direct them to the person or purpose for which they are intended.

Nearly every magical working which can be conceived may be classified in one of three categories: Lust, Compassion, or Destruction. The title of lust is self-explanatory; being a rite to foster sexual gratification. A compassion rite could cover anything of a favorable or beneficent nature, performed either for a friend or for one's self. The rite of destruction is used only when an adversary threatens your happiness and existence. As Satanists, we believe in the survival of the strong, and that self-preservation is the highest law. Therefore if anyone should be so foolish as to pose a danger to our lives, we should have no qualms about getting them out of the way. In a situation that boils down to "one of us has got to go -" the Satanist will always choose to stick around.

Although the tools employed by a magician or group may differ according to individual tastes, several standard tools are ALWAYS found; the black robe, symbolizing the union of the magician with the "powers of Darkness;" the chalice, symbolizing the fact that the magician drinks deep from the pleasures of life; the sword, symbol of strength and directive force; the phallus or "aspergillum," symbolizing fertility and creative sexual energy; and of course the altar, which is the focal-point of the magician's energies as he wields his power.

The key to success in a ritual of any sort does NOT depend upon scrupulous observance of every little detail and pronunciation, as the ancient and befuddled "grimoires" would have you believe. Most of the ancient spells had a dozen "loopholes" and insisted that if you overlooked a single detail, you were doomed to failure. This of course provided a convenient excuse for the guilt-ridden, feint-hearted "practitioner" who failed at every turn.

Satanic Ritual Magic is geared to success, not failure; we recognize a standard form for our rituals, but encourage deviations and spur-of-the-moment innovations; this is simply the exercise of creativity, and that's what it's all about! In order to be effective, a ritual must generate an emotional response in the magician; the reason for this being that ritual is in reality a psychodrama, the purpose of which is to stimulate the practitioner and, by exciting him, build his internal creative energy! With this in mind, it at once becomes obvious that ritual per se is not NECESSARY for the practice of magic... it simply serves as a highly effective stimulant to those who are psychologically attuned to ritual proceedings.

CORRESPONDENCES for the ELEMENTS of CREATION

POINT:	South	North	East	West
ELEMENT:	Fire	Earth	Air	Water
TOOL:	Wand	Pentacle	Sword	Cup
COLOR:	Red	Green	Yellow	Blue
DAEMEN:	Satan	Belial	Lucifer	Leviathan
ARCHANGEL:	Michael	Auriel	Raphael	Gabriel
OFFERING:	Light	Law	Life	Love
PART of DAY:	Noon	Night	Dawn	Dusk
SEASON:	Summer	Winter	Spring	Autumn

EIGHT BASIC STEPS of a RITUAL

1. Banishing Ritual
2. General Invocation
3. Calling of the Four Points
4. Specific Invocation
5. Specific Work
6. Sacrifice (Cup of Ecstasy)
7. Statement of Assurance
8. Banishing Ritual

ORDO CAPERORUM NIGRA
(Order of the Black Ram)
P. O. Box 84
Warren, Mich. 48092

I, the undersigned, hereby apply for the status of Associate Member in the Order of the Black Ram, which would enable me to receive full priveledges of my station; i. e., the right to wear the inverted Pentagram, receive "Liber Venifica," receive a certificate of membership, and membership card.

I understand that these priveledfes must be renewed on a yearly basis. My donation of \$10.00 is enclosed in the form of: ___check ___money order.

Please print:

NAME: _____ PHONE: _____

ADDRESS: _____
(street) (city) (state) (zipcode)

BIRTHDATE: _____ SIGNATURE: _____
(month) (day) (year)

*Please make check or money order payable to: Ordo Caperorum Nigra

SUBSCRIPTION ORDER

I do not at present wish to become an Associate Member in the Order of the Black Ram, however, I am interested in subscribing to Liber Venifica. Enclosed is my donation of \$5.00 for one year of Liber Venifica in the form of: ___check ___money order.

Please print:

NAME: _____

ADDRESS: _____
(street) (city) (state) (zipcode)

*Please make check or money order payable to: Ordo Caperorum Nigra

WINE FOOD Just at the

On 3-25-72 newspaper, Everett, Ringing...
story about West - 644-1070 - Bowers Ave.

AA

~~NEED GRAY - BIA - 2-26 -~~

- NELSON -

- 464 - Jane



ANTON LANEY - 6114 CALIFORNIA ST. SAN FRANCISCO CALIF

415-752-3583.

94121 -

- 7633 Sam -

Bill R. Price

hairdresser

Ex-Priest -

Wine

West

Young boy

Whisperist

- Speed

John Doe

A

Witch West, friend

into occult -

DR. Marcello Juzzi - 4870184 - offices -
663-8823 home

Wayne West
may be homo.

Witch Mandella -

Doug Robbins - homo.

West had followers who teenagers - girls.

John LUZADER -

member of West's group.

Downa Leeny -

Diane + John Kincaid -

Michael GRABOWSKI - 2831 Small Circle C

ERNIA

PEARL

MRS. FAIR

65-70

- died Synago

~~OU~~ OUI - John MAKEIG - called Haley Ward -
about West.

3-25-72

"E..." - Birmingham newspaper today

Ali Rahmani (Phoen) - 9636110 - runs boutique - may
be able to contact Doug Robbins.

Haley Ward -

~~GOSSTARD -~~

~~Cochran - 924-9174~~

White - MASTER
Yellow - WORKSHEET
Card - FILE

1 chd 151

PRIORITY EVALUATION

-Low Medium High

6957

SUBJECT TIP NO. *6957*

Name: Last First Middle
COOPER PETER

Address City
12137 Rutland DETROIT

Direction to Locate (Hangouts, girlfriends, etc.)

Born Ht. Wt. Eyes Hair
6'1" 175lbs BROWN

Veh. Make Style Color Yr. Lic. No.

Works City Occupation
PERNO STORE 8 mile & SHAEFER

Home Phone Other Phone
1 MANKE OF STORE

Associates
Winton B. ...

INFORMANT TIP NO. *6157*

Name: Last First Middle
CANTWELL JULIA

Address City

Can be Contacted At

Home Phone Office Phone
Wayne County CLE. OFFICE

Informant was Contacted At

INFORMATION REFERENCE SUBJECT	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	
Criminal Record Obtained (IB)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Sex Motivated Crime File Check	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Handwriting Specimen Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>
Record Section Checked	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Intelligence Check	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Hair Specimen Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>
Photo Available	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Operator's License Check	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Written Statement Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>
LEIN Checked	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Fingerprints Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Recorded Statement Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>
Gun File Check	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Palmprints Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Updated Photo Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>

DETAILS OF TIP

HE BELONGS TO CHURCH OF SATAN; MATCHES DISCRPTION OF SUSPECT. HAS TALKED ABOUT CHILD MOLESTING.

REPORT

... 77 ...

150 ...

father Albe Cooper

large ... white ...

Received by *GREGORY HERNANCE* Date *3-28-1977* Time *10:20pm*

Assigned to *COWLE - BURKETT* Date *DPD*

Analyzed/Closed by _____ Date _____

Subject Not Cleared

Subject Cleared by:

Witnesses Was Working Polygr

TAPE - MRS. LAVEY

REMOVED -

McGILL NOT HIS TYPE

TACTICAL MOVE - SOME KNOWLEDGE

CLAIMED CATHOLIC PRIEST

HAIR DRESSER - SISTER - BETTY NEMER

FLORIDA - CORRESPONDENCE -

PHONY DRIVER'S LICENSE - AGE - 37

NAILED ON THAT POINT

PAST - OCCUPATION - CON - MAN

HINKY SEX - HUNG UP ON ENIMAS

BISEXUAL - GIVE THE APPEARANCE

DEFINITELY NOT BISEXUAL

MASQUADE - EX - CATH. PRIEST

GARB - NO - BUT KNEW - AWFUL LOT - RITUALS -

FREE PRESS - JO THOMAS - CALLED 23RD MARCH

CALLED - BACK - NOT IN

FREE-LOADER - BISEXUAL (CONDITIONS - TRAVELED)

CRIMINAL RECORD - BLUFF - CON - OUT OF MONEY

YOUNG BOYS - UNDER - 18 -

PETISH - HEAVY RITUALS - ENIMAS - YOUNG BOYS - ?

YES & NO - 1 - REASON BOYS - BOUNCED - NOT

OBSESSED W/BOYS - WAS OBSESSED - COSTUMES, RITUALS

NUDE - ? - PROBABLY -

NOT OUR CHURCH - OUR AUSPICES

WE FOUND OUT - FAR MORE EMPHISED - ON SEX
THAN OUR CHURCH -

BREAK AWAY - NO TELLING - TAKING TO EXTREME

MURDER - NOT OUR TEACHING

VERY CALCULATING - CUNNING ABSOLUTELY

BE IN CONTROL - IF HE DID PREMEDITATED

FANCYS - HIMSELF - VERY CLEVER

SEXUAL - PRE - OCC. -> Homo -

HEALTH RECORD - RE - LEAD POISONING -

DRUGS - SPEED - VERY VAIN - OBSESSED W/YOUTH

UPPER - ELEVATE SPIRITS - YOUTHFUL BODY

VERY METICULOUS - SUPER - CLEAN - NEAT

HOME OR APT - NO - HIS QUARTERS

GOOD DEAL CONCERN PERSONAL GROOMING

RITUAL - WASH ON ALTAR - NO, ^{INTERESTING} CAUSE

YOU FOR PREVENT REASONS - PERHAPS - OTC

OR LOTION -

HE DESCRIBED - ASKED PEOPLE TO SUBMIT

SURVEIL -

2524 14 MILE - HAIR QUARTERS

PERRY DRUGS - 15 MILE & COLLIDGE

EMANUEL TEMPLE

{ MILES FOX CO. OFFICE & SUPPLIES

{ & FURNITURE - 13 MILE & MOUND

15 MILE & COLLIDGE - PERRY DRUGS

4-2-77 - CANDLES ON ACTAR, CHALICE
PRAYING. ROCKING

WIFE
SALES

PERRY DRUGS - WIFE - MAPLE & COLLIDGE

{ DENNY'S RESTAURANT - CROOKS RD N/OF

{ 16 - MILE RD

SEARS PACKAGE PICK-UP

EDWIN C. JAHU 28222 KENDALLWOOD

FARMINGTON - 75 PLYM. - KKC - 271

JANIE SANDERS - 608 S. WOODWARD

75 DODGE - JTN - 823

AT DONISE

3-24-77

Go Thomas - Free Press reported -
stated she would keep confidential - 2637 G. Yucca St. Troy -
got copy of story from files

Thomas contacted photographer, former for Free Press, Al Kamuda

Thomas went to Mrs. Betty Nemer - at 2637 Galfview, Troy - found in apt. 200b

Thomas saw objects in house - describe - objects were different - strange??

1. rope on door - white 5' long

2 - made photos of male - ion

3. astrology books - --- kind? any paintings on wall

4 what was asked of Mrs. Nemer?? what specific questions - was he ever in the seminary - dressed in priest clothes? where is West now - her answer?? can contact -

Editor Radd Newman

Kansas - Billy Ward

Box 9570

68-50514-

Ex. hus. Don Nemer

New A

DOB -

Betty June Nemer

any car to Wayne West. aka leaving company

West has acc. in apt - wheel lead found -

Betty in phone book - listed

interview for 20 min -

John Collier - phot. Free Press -

book
Vigo -



Department of Police
Detroit, Michigan 48226

Coleman A. Young, Mayor
City of Detroit

June 7, 1977

District Director
U.S.I.N.S.
333 Mt. Elliott
Detroit, Michigan 48207

Dear Sir:

This Department, working in conjunction with the Oakland County Special Task Force on the murders of four children from the Oakland County area, have developed information on a WAYNE FORREST WEST. Mr. West is a white, male, D.O.B. 5'10"; 150 lbs.; home address of 1825 Kirts Road, Troy, Michigan. West, in 1972, was the high priest of a Devil Worshiper group. In a newspaper article in 1972, West states he is from New Zealand. He has a slight British accent. In an attempt to learn of any background on West, it becomes impossible to take him back any further than 1952. We firmly believe that the name WAYNE FORREST WEST is an assumed name. It is highly possible that West is, in fact, an alien, but this can not be proven, at this time. West has no criminal history in the United States, under the name given. His place of birth, given by him, shows no record of Wayne West.

I have talked via telephone to one of your investigators, Jerry Patton, who has been extremely helpful. Due to the fact that West is a top priority suspect in the above mentioned murders, it is with this thought that our Department requests the help of the United States Immigration Department.

There are copies of the newspaper articles available from 1972, and I have a tape recording of an interview with West, and a British accent is very apparent.

Any assistance that could be given in this matter would be greatly appreciated.

Awaiting your reply, I remain

Sincerely yours,
John Turney
SERGEANT JOHN TURNEY
Major Crimes Mobile Unit
Telephone: 224-4275

JT:rh

White - MASTER
 Yellow - WORKSHEET
 Card - FILE

PRIORITY EVALUATION		
-Low	Medium X	High

SUBJECT TIP NO. <u>11329</u>				
Name: Last		First		Middle
<u>WEST</u>		<u>WAYNE</u>		<u>FORREST</u>
Address City <u>1825 KIRTS, #101, TROY</u>				
Direction to Locate (Hangouts, girlfriends, etc.)				
Born	Ht	Wt	Eyes	Hair
	<u>5-10</u>	<u>150</u>		<u>BRN</u>
Veh. Make	Style	Color	Yr.	Lic. No.
<u>OLDS</u>	<u>CONV</u>	<u>WHITE</u> <u>RED</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>PMD-098</u>
Works <u>3170 MOUND, CITY WARREN</u>			Occupation	
<u>DONBE BEAUTY ACADEMY</u>			<u>MANAGER</u>	
Home Phone		Other Phone		
<u>649-1683</u>				
Associates				

INFORMANT TIP NO. <u>11329</u>	
Name: Last First Middle <u>TURNERY, JOHN DISGT.</u>	
Address City <u>MAJOR CRIMES, DETROIT PD</u>	
Can be Contacted At	
Home Phone	Office Phone
	<u>224-4275</u>
Informant was Contacted At	

INFORMATION REFERENCE SUBJECT	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Criminal Record Obtained (IB)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Sex Motivated Crime File Check	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Handwriting Specimen Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Record Section Checked	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Intelligence Check	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Hair Specimen Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Photo Available	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Operator's License Check	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Written Statement Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
LEIN Checked	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Fingerprints Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Recorded Statement Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Gun File Check	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Palprints Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Updated Photo Obtained	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

DETAILS OF TIP LIFESTYLE IS UNUSUAL, IS INTO DEVIL WORSHIP, OCCULT RELIGION. IS A LOOK-ALIKE TO COMPOSITE.

REPORT - INVESTIGATION BEING HANDLED BY INFORMANT. ORIGINAL TIP WAS A MICHELICH TIP # 296 "PSYCHO". WEST DEVELOPED BY INFORMANT THEN INVESTIGATION FURTHER INVESTIGATION REVEALED DETAILS OF PAST LIFE ARE MISSING BEFORE 1951. ALL REPORTS AND DETAILS ARE HELD BY INFORMANT. UNDERSIGNED OFFICERS WILL ASSIST INFORMANT WITH POLYGRAPH OR INFORMATION AVAILABLE AT TASK FORCE.

(CALLED S.A. WALTER KRETLOW - U.S. CUSTOMS)
 6-6-77. W/info. - SA JERRY PATTON - U.S. IMMIG.
 226-3270

Received by <u>Waldron</u>	Date <u>6-3-77</u>	Time <u>10:00a</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> Subject Not Cleared
Assigned to <u>J. Hunt</u>	Date <u>6-3-77</u>	Time <u>10:00a</u>	
Subject Cleared by:			

WHY WEST - TOP CONCLUSION

EX. CATHOLIC
CLAIMED TO BE PRIEST - HAD POUTESTLY GARB
(SHAI)

CAPABLE - HYPNOTIST - (SHAI)

HOMOSEXUAL - POSSIBLY BI-SEXUAL - NO. MASTURBATE
CLAIMS. ASEXUAL YES - CHAI

COFFEE ENIJA - ♀ ENIJA'S ASTRAL
Pg. 4 VOL. 1 - #5 VISION PROJECTION

GOURMET - PICKLED CORN FAVORITE

METICULOUS - MANICURE - HAIR STYLIST

RITUALS - CLEANLINESS - WASHING -
MISSING - ALL ORIFICES

ASTROLOGICALLY - INCLUDED

FELT HE WAS - A MAGICIAN

STUDYING HEBREW - REP - KABALA

PTS - INITIAL DESC
RE - : COMPOSITE

LIVES IN AREA - TRAVELS - CHURCH
ETC

①

ASSOCIATES - WAYNE WEST
(CHURCH OF SATAN - BABYLON GROTTO (BIRMINGHAM

MICHAEL GRUMBOSKI - A.K.A. - "SHAI"

DAVID WEINSTEIN

DAVID SHERMAN MORRISON

ROBERTA ANN KENNEDY

LORETTA BODEN
(ENGAGED TO GRUMBOSKI)

DOUGLAS ROBBINS

HEINZ HERMAN LIEBE

ROBT T. SWEGLES

G. BYRON DRISKELL

PATRICIA WISE

FORMED - NEW YORK - NEW JERSEY - GROTTO -
ALSO CHURCH OF MAN

MICHAEL AQUINO

JANET AQUINO

TEMPLE SET - SANTA BARBARA (10/5/76)

MR & MRS. LOUIS ROCQUE

MR & MRS GENE KRUGER

JOYCE POSADA

CAROLINE JACKSON

DAVID BOLEDOVITCH

JOHN DE HAVEN

SUZANNE McDONALD

ELIZABETH PARKER - 1308 E. LINCOLN AVE
BIRM. MICH.

PHONE NUMBERS

CIVILIAN

JAYNE FORREST WEST - 649-1683

BETTY NEMER DANA - 649-0489

PER. ATTOR. - 643-6654

DONBE BEAUTY

HAI - 882-8952 Home

JARLOCK - Jim - 545-3779

1565 SILMAN - F. DALE

EMMANUAL TANAY - 875-5410

Home 499-8689

DR. SALIBA - 927-1060 (PRIVATE)

PETE COOPER - 837-8472 (Home)

UPTOWN BOOKS - 493-8954

JIM SAAD - 832-3412 } BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE-WAYNE (own)

643-6377 - home
BRAHAM RAN - 643-8810 - OFFICE

POLICE

LT. JOE GIBBERT, RON LAPP
HARTLEY 967-011

(ATT. JIM HAND - ASSC JUDGE

JERRY FINNIGAN - (U.S. CUSTO
226-3166 -

BILL TROY - 226-3270 (immigra
{ LT. PAT SULLIVAN - F. DALE - 541-36
{ HOME - 543-4430

{ SOUTHFIELD P.D. - 354-4720
{ 354-4727 (INV.) 354-4829 (INT.)

{ TASK FORCE - 644-5900
{ RANDOLPH - 644-5907

SGT. DARNL POPE - 1-517-373-9415

SGT. MIKE NOWAK - MICH. ST. POLICE
1-348-1404

TASK FORCE
D/SGT. WAYNE WALDRON - M.S.P. 348-9500

LT. JACK KALBFLEISCH - BIRMINGHAM, P.D. MI-434

Jerry Patton - Immig. Intell. 226-3270
DIST. DIR. OF 4 MI. PRISON

BEN VIELE - Sec. of State. 1-517-373245

RABBI - ROSEN BAHM - 967-4020

BIRMINGHAM ECCENTRIC - 644-1070

FBI W. TOBIN - SECURITY - DEF. BANK-TRUST

WAYNE FORREST WEST -

W/M - D.O.B.

- 5'10 - THIN - DK H

1825 KIRTS BLVD #101 Phone # 649-1683
TROY -

MICH. OPS.

FORMER - ADDRESS - 608 1/2 S. WOODWARD, B'HAM.
SAME (CULT-MEETINGS)

SISTER - BETTY NEMER W/F -

2637 GOLF VIEW DR. TROY - 649-0489

DANA (NEMER)

EX - HUSBAND - DON NEMER

REF.: ARTICLE CHESS SET (FREE-PRESS)

BLOND - WELL ENDOWED
EROTIC

DONBE BEAUTY ACADEMY - 31710 MOUND - 264-8836

BETTINA COSMETICS - 2100 E. MAPLE ROAD 573-81

MXD - 574

GREMLIN - RICHARD LOBENTHAL - 1920 C BERKE
YELLOW - GREEN ORANGE

ASSOCIATES - (REF.: FREE PRESS ARTICLES)

DOUG ROBBINS - RETAIL SALESMAN

FORMERLY BELLEVUE - GROTTO - NEAR DOWNTOWN OFFICE BLDG
RECENTLY 1200 PEARL ST DENVER COLO.

303-831-7954

DAVID WEINSTEIN - OAKLAND COUNTY COMM. POLL (12)
10420 ONEIDA OAK PARK

BLACK
RAM

JOHN AMEND

SETH KLIPHOTH - W/M - 25
SETH TYPHON

ORDER OF THE BLACK RAM
C/O REV. SETH TYPHON PO Box 84, WARREN MI - 48092

LIVONIA TAXI-DRIVER, EDITOR - WEST'S PAPER

"FIRST OCCULT CHURCH OF MAN"

"VISION" - NEWS LETTER

THOMAS STEIN

608 1/2 S. WOODWARD - B'HAM - 647-1458

GOOD-FRIEND (77 - PELLANDLOAD - THOMAS

WAYNE FORREST WEST - W/M - 27 -

5'10 - THIN - DR. HAIR (DYE) - MAY SOME TIMES
WALK WITH A LIMP AND USE A CANE, BECAUSE
OF BACK - SURGERY - WEARS CASUAL CLOTHING
NEAT IN APPEARANCE - PRESCRIPTION GLASSES
DRIVING & READING (DARK RIMS)

1825 KIRTS BLVD. #101 (LOWER-RIGHT - AS YOU
(PAST 4 1/2 YEARS) TROY (CENTER FROM FRONT DOOR)

FORMER ADDRESS - 608 1/2 S. WOODWARD, (BIRMINGHAM)
CHURCH OF SATAN
AN APARTMENT OVER BIRMINGHAM ELECTRONICS (1971)
THE FIRST BLDG. N/O THE VILLAGE AMC DEALER
PHONE - 649-1683

1002 SOUTH WOODWARD - HUNTINGTON WOODS - IN
3-25-72 (FIRST OCCULTIC CHURCH OF MAN)

VEHICLE - 1975 WHITE OVER RED OLDS CONV
PMD - 098 - REGISTERED TO ABRAHAM - RAN & BETT
NEMER - 2637 GOLFVIEW DR., TROY.

EMPLOYED - AS THE GENERAL MANAGER OF THE
DORSE BEAUTY ACADEMY - LOCATED AT 31710 MOUND
WARREN MICHIGAN, PHONE _____, OWNER.
BETTY JANE NEMER (REF.; REGISTRATION VEHICLE
NEWS ARTICLES, PERSONAL CONTACTS) SISTER

TELEPHONE CONVERSATION: WAYNE WEST
4-5-77
SERGEANT JOHN TURNEY

WEST: Hello.

TURNEY: Mr. West?

WEST: Yes.

TURNEY: This is Sergeant Turney, Detroit Police, Major Crimes.

WEST: Yes.

TURNEY: This is Mr. Wayne West?

WEST: Yes, right.

TURNEY: Okay. Your name has come up, sir, in an investigation concerning a man that was found murdered in Wyandotte, Michigan, in 1976, June.

WEST: 1976, in June?

TURNEY: Yes, sir.

WEST: Good grief.

TURNEY: Now, I don't know, I talked to a lot of people, I don't want to alarm you about anything, Mr. West.

WEST: No, but I am alarmed, obviously, you know.

TURNEY: Yeah. Well, I've talked to a lot of people. First off, the man's name, the victim's name was William LaGill.

WEST: Never heard of him, sir.

TURNEY: He was probably, oh, I think he was about 54 or 56 years old. He lived in Wyandotte in an apartment. He was a known homosexual .

W- Uh-Ha--

T: Uh, in the few bars that he hung around was the Interchange in Detroit, the old Ten-Eleven Bar, the Roy Jerome, I can't think of the other one now, I don't have it right in front of me, anyway, on his arm was a tatoo.

W: Uh Ha--

T: On his right arm was the Code of Mendez.

W: Um hum--

T: Are you familiar with that?

W: Ah, yea, oh I mean it's the old Anton a La Vey symbol, yea.

T: Right, well I don't know if it's Anton a La Vey, I'm familiar with that name also because we have been working on this about three weeks or so , and I've talked to a lot of people who were in the church of Satan, in the occult connected with it. Anyway, the victim in this homicide, Mr. West, was stabbed over 114 times.

W: Good Grief!

T: And then there was six small fires set in his apartment.

W: Um-hum--

T: And, uh, not at random, but it appeared to the police, that investigated, I wasn't there at the scene.

W: No, uh, huh--

T: Im just myself -----helping out the Wyandotte Police Department.

W: Well, no, I can understand that.

T: whatever that we could find out. There were six small fires set in a distinctive pattern, and because of the Code of Mendez on his arm, ah, naturally we termed it an occult type thing.

W: Yea, right, uh, huh.

T: So, ah, then we got checking, and after we found out he was a known homosexual, some of his haunts, hang-outs, names, friends, ah, we got more into the cult thing,

WAYNE WEST
4-5-77

Page 3

because of the fires, and it was an overkill, actually, what we would call in the Police Department.

W: Yea, well actually it's a ,ah,I got done with having saying, I haven't been involved with that organization for, oh let's see, about five years now, I think something like that.

T: Five Years?

W: Yea, at least that, yes, 'cause I've lived here in Troy for over four years now, 'cause I haven't had any contact with that group for almost five years now.

T: Is that right?

W: Ah-huh.

T: I understand, you know, well, ah,

W: Yea, I dropped out of the organization a long, long time ago, it was one of these things that, you know, you get involved in, because out of curiosity, and so forth, and what have you, and, a, I was curious, and, a , I suppose it's one of those things we all go through, kinks, of some sort,you know.

T: Yea.

W: And-a, but I've had no active participation in that organization, matter of fact, ah, for ah, four years, it's been four years since I've lived here in Troy.

T: Uh-huh.

W: And I've had----

T: On Trone?

W: Beg your pardon?

T: On Curtz?

W: Right, uh-huh.

T: Well, ah, well before Curtz , because I dug up an old newspaper article,

W: Yea--

T: I -I believe it was the Free Press or the News. The Free Press.

4-5-77

W: Yea, uh-huh.

T: and that a---

W: that was something that Hylie Warden had written a long time ago.

T: Hylie Warden, right.

W: Right,uh-huh.

T: was the writer of that.

W: Yea

T: Right and a he said ah,Wayne West is,I-I've got the article somewhere, and I've got a stack of papers, so,I'm sure that you've read it all yourself, but anyway, in effect , you know, that you broke off from Anton Le Vey, and you formed your own church out there.

W: Yea, well we got away from the, the devil bit, so on and so forth, well, we tried to become like a humanist church, of sorts, you know.

T: Uh-huh.

W: And-ah- to get away from all this sort of things, of well frankly, of which I disapproved, you know the devil bit, and all this sort of nonsense,so on and so forth. It was rather like ah getting into all transidental meditation, things of this nature, you know.

T: Yea. Well' you know ah, Mr. West, whatever your religious beliefs may be, whether they be athiest, ah, whatever, you know, it has no bearing on ah, it makes no difference to me, and ah, the law protects your religious beliefs.

W: No, I appreciate that Sir.

T: It has nothing to do with ah, the investigation, only to the fact that the victim had the Code of Mendez on his arm , your name was mentioned, I'd gotten a picture from the Free Press, you know that article--

W: Yea--

T: and I've shown it to associates of the victim,

W: Um Hum---

4-5-77

T: William Mc Gill----and anybody that we could talk to , to try to connect something to solve this murder, and ah, I would say two, to three or possibly four people , said, well yes, I knew him, he used to go to the Ten - Eleven. Now the Ten-Eleven Bar is now closed up, it used to be in Detroit.

W: Well, ah, I -I probably was down there a couple of times, but to be honest, I don't , I -I couldn't tell you when or anything else.

W: Well, it wouldn't mean a thing , you know, whatever your religious beliefs, your sexual beliefs, or whatever, has nothing to do with anything . All we do, or all we would like, is any help we could have in ah, solving this homicide.

W: No, I certainly appreciate that, Sir, I mean I just ah, I mean, I'm just so taken aback.

T: ---and anything you say will be held in the strictest confidence.

W: ---well I'm ,I'm so aback, I just, you know, I just ah, you know, get a phone call and -----come :up like this, you know, and, and,I-I- know, I obviously understand your investigative point of view, but I just can't ah, I can't place the name of McGill at all, really, if I knew I would certainly , sort of, want to co-operate to the fullest possible extent.

T: Oh--lets see-- could it be possible (Clicking on phone line) Is that you?

W: Yea, I'm still here, I hear something, yea, -----

T: Ah, could it be possible that ah, I could talk to you in person Sir, and show you some photographs.

W: Ah, I'd be happy to help you Sir.

T: Ah, lets see-----

W: I mean naturally I'm concerned now, you know, and ah----- I'd be more than happy to talk to you, Sir.

T: Okay-fine I appreciate your co-operation, ah, when can I talk to you and

4-5-77

show you these photographs?

W: Well, when is it convenient for you?

T: Well ah, my time is yours, you know, I'm a Police Officer and I can --- tonight now, I'm working a little overtime, naturally, and you're out in Troy.

W: Yea, uh-huh.

T: and I wouldn't know how to get to your place if I had a road map.

W: Yea

T: Ah, where are you working now, Sir?

W: I work, I work for my sister, I run her beauty school for her.

T: Oh, that would be the Ghandi?

W: Right, uh-huh.

T: Okay, that was also in the article.

W: Yea, right.

T: I didn't know if that was still in operation. You run the Beauty School at Donbe?

W: Yea, I'm the general manager there, yes.

T: and that's in Warren?

W: Right, uh-huh.

T: and--could I have the address there please?

W: ah, yea, that's 31710 Mound Road. Right um-hum.

T: What is that near?

W: Ah, that's between, it's between 13 and 14 Mile Road, about a block south of Chicago Road.

T: You know, ah, Mr. West, a lot of the things I may ask, ah, just ah, not to protect yourself, or any embarrassment, but ah, is there an office around that we could sit in, and talk without ---

4-5-77

W: Yea, I have my office there, yes.

T: Your office?

W: Yes, um-hum.

T: Okay, I wouldn't want to embarrass anybody or anything else.

W: Well, I appreciate your courtesy, Sir, and you can imagine my feelings at the moment, you know.

T: Right, but you know what, like I said before, if you're still in the Satans church , or whatever--

W: No, well I, as I say, I haven't been for over four years, because frankly, ah, I dropped out ah, oh, over four years ago, little over four years ago, ah, because I didn't like what LeVey was doing, and I just, I didn't like being involved in the whole crowd , and so on and so forth, because, so, well like with any organization, you get a bunch of kids and a bunch of non-kids and so on and so forth, you know,

T: Yes-

W: --and I had got into the whole thing because I had nothing to do with my life at that time anyway, and ah, I, I have to be very honest with you Sir, I have, ah, I have been converted to Judaism, I'm a Jew now, and that, I dropped out of that sort of thing altogether, and ah, I did convert to Judaism officially, and so on an so forth, and that is my practicing belief at the moment, and ah, hopefully, God willing, that will be my beleif until the day I die, you know.

T: Yes, well that's all fine. What I would like when I have an interview with you Sir, is just whatever I ask you, just be honest and just help with the investigation.

W: I will certainly---

T: Anything that you would say , like I say, would be confidential, and we're just trying to reach an end to this homicide.

W: Yes, I will certainly be as co-operative as, as I humanly can, Sir.

T: Yes, now your full name, according to the article, is Wayne Forest West.

W: Right.

4-5-77

T: Now, I've run your name through our files, and I find no criminal history.

W: Yea, uh-huh.

T: But, I also saw in the paper, Mr West, that Mr. Le Vey , Mr---

W: Anton Levey-

T: Anton Levey said that wasn't your name, and, he inferred a lot of things--

W: Oh he inferred a lot of things "-----"

T: When I tried to call out there, there's a recording, and that's all there was to it.

W: Yea, well the reason for that, I mean, LeVey got very, very, upset when I broke from the church , and so did everything to, I had to explain to the people when I broke off from there, my reasons for it, I didn't like it, and so on an so forth, and quite frankly, LeVey thought I was doing a super job for him, and so on and so forth. Even when I went into the hospital about four years ago for back surgery, which of course is on record, Dr. Latimer is my surgeon, and so on an so forth. Le Vey came out and said that he knew, he knew why I was really there, you know, some horrible sex thing, or something else, you know. That sort of thing, so he naturally did everything humanly possible to ah, whatever he's trying to do, I don't know, discredit anything I might have said or done, you know.

T: Yes, that's the usual ploy of people , if I was mad at someone , and they dropped out of my organization, I would try to dis-credit them by whatever means .

W: Yea, uh huh.

T: But as far as I'm concerned, that's strictly between you and Mr. LeVey.

W: Yea, well as I say, I did drop out; its over four years ago, and I've had nothing whatsoever, no contact with that organization, whatsoever, but I'll be more than happy "-----".

T: Ah, could I have your birthdate, Sir?

WAYNE WEST
4-5-77

Page 9

W: Yes,

T: Yes, and that's strictly again just for a record check. Any background"-----"

W: Yes,

T:

W: Um-Hum.

T: Have you every used another name?

W: No, I have not Sir.

T: Wayne Forest West is your true name?

W: Yes, that is correct.

T: All right, are you born in the United States?

W: Yes, I am.

T: Only, I detect a little accent there.

W: No, I was overseas, and so on and so forth, but I'm American born.

T: Okay. What state were you born in, Sir?

W: In Oregon.

T: Oregon?

W: Yes.

T: City?

W: Ah, it was either Cornwallis, or Portland, I don't really remember.

T: Cornwallis ?

W: Um Hum. Or Portland.

T: Would tomorrow be convenient for me to talk to you, Sir?

W: Yea, that would be fine, Sir. I'm usually at the school there, from between nine and ah until about three.

T: One more thing, have you ever been arrested in the United States?

W: No Sir, I have not.

WAYNE WEST
4-5-77

Page 10

T: Okay. There will be one more thing I would ah, question you when I talk to you--

W: Um hum--

T: There were partial prints and two "-----" found at the Riverside.

W: Uh Huh.

T: Would it be possible to have a blank card, and just take your prints off there?

W: I don't see why not, why not at all, Sir.

T: Okay, Fine. Ah, in the event that I couldn't make it out there tomorrow, I would call you.---"-----" Your phone number out there?

W: Yea, that's 264-8836.

T: Okay, it would probably be after 10 o'clock in the morning. I get in at Eight, and by the time I get some paperwork cleared up and find my way out there, it will be around, after 10 o'clock.

W: Okay, fine sir.

T: And I'll ah, be out there tomorrow.

W: Okay fine.

T: Thank you very much.

W: Thank you, bye,bye.

INTERVIEW: MR WAYNE WEST
4-18-77

W: "-----" have a lot of nerve damage, and things like that , so she would do anything to keep me from being upset.

B: He works with his sister now, and you know theres a close relationship.

T: It might be a little better if Mr. West could move down a little bit, and then we could get "-----"

B: Wayne, how do you take your coffee?

W: Black, please.

T: Little bit of sugar please.

-----cream only -----

W: Ah, my sister and I have always been very close, and especially since I came out of the hospital five years ago.....and I quite frankly admit that I'm a very nervous person, 'cause I had a lot of nerve damage when they did my surgery, and you know, and stuff like that, so, it does make me nervous, and then being confronted with something like this, it just really throws me for a loop.

B: Well, we've talked to so many people that ah, ----- I was shocked really at his sisters reaction.

Listen, I had a situation where I had to testify recently, and I do a lot of trial work, you know, -----I did as a prosecutor , I'm a part-time Judge, and I was nervous as hell at testifying. I kind of laughed, laughing at myself, you know from the standpoint of all the people I cross-examined and, you know, but, it's just a you know, there's a certain amount of nervousness in talking to police, especially when you're talking about murder. If you guys got ahold of me and said "Hey I want to talk to about a murder", I'd be nervous, I don't know, I don't think I'd murder anyone though.

Well, apparently, its more common when we're in Detroit, and it's because of our involvement with Wyandotte that we're out here, and I guess it is a

WAYNE WEST INTERVIEW
4-18-77

different ball-game, in the suburbs"-----"

: Why are you fellas-----

:

=====
This is an interview with Mr. Wayne West, his Attorney present, Mr. James Hand, Inter-
viewers Lt. Henry Bone, Sgt. John Turney, Detroit Police Department. The date is:
April 18, 1977, approximately 3:00 P. M.

Hand: Im curious as to why you fellas, you're investigating a down-river murder?
Because it's in Wayne County, that's why you're on it?

Bone: Right, and their investigation in Wyandotte leads back to Detroit, and we're
more familiar with Detroit, so they asked us to give them a hand, and that's the
way we got involved in this whole thing. At one time I was in homicide, and I
do know some of the people in the suburbs, so, they asked for me by name, and of
course, Sgt. Turney, and actually that's the basis for it.

Hand: Fine.

Bone: And--the homicide that they were investigating is that of a Mr. William
H. Mc Gill, who was killed on the night of July 3rd, early morning July 4th. He
was found in his apartment with fire set around his body, and the theory at the
time was, this was set to cover the homicide. As we get into the homicide, we
find that the man has been stabbed numerous times, we'll call it a hundred, I'm
not sure. But around his body, were six separate and distinct fires, which they
didn't think too much of at that time, until Mr. McGill's body was taken to the
Morgue, and they kept looking closer at the body, and they found tatoos on his
body, one of which was what we found out to be, later, the "Goat of Mendez".
The fires, and a red candle in this place lead them to believe it was a ritual-

istic slaying. Mr. McGill was a known homo-sexual and he did hang around bars in the Detroit area. Based upon this part of their conversation, we started going back into the Detroit area, and the possibility that "Church of Satan" may have been involved, and the killing was ritualistic. That's how we got involved in this.

Hand: All Right, and I believe that both my client and I relayed that before. We appreciate-----

Bone: I do have the file in front of me, and I would like to show Mr. West a picture of Mr. McGill, and then later on, a picture of the tatoo, so that maybe he can enlighten us, does he know the man would be the big thing.

Turney: We do have some more photos here, which I'll,--there not the most comfortable things in the world, so I'll try and cover them up as best I can.

Bone: This is probably the most recent picture of Mr. Mc Gill.

Hand: He's not a young man.

Bone: No, he's not.

Turney: Mr. McGill was a choir director of the church that he was going to in Wyandotte. Masters Degree in Music, well thought of in his church, no obvious background, no criminal background.

Hand: Is that M-C-G-I-L-L?

Bone: Yes, it is.

Turney: Is that picture familiar to you, Mr. West?

West: No--it, it looks, to me it looks like any businessman I might have seen in the newspaper, or something, you know, but as far as an individual that I may have known, I, I just honestly, am quite certain that I don't know the man at all.

Hand: Does the name ring a bell?

West: No.

West: Even the name, McGill, when you mentioned it the other day, I was racking my brain after you left, did I ever know a McGill somewhere, and ah, I can't honestly say that I ever did.

Bone: Even a number of years back?

West: No, it's a----- it doesn't ring a bell at all, because here again this might be the man's name, I don't recognize the picture, but so many of the people in that organization at the time, I mean, I couldn't tell you what their real names were anyway, because they all used alias's and pseudonyms, and so on and so forth. I guess I was the only person that publically broadcast myself. Neither his face, nor, nor the name ring a bell to me.

Turney: As I mentioned to you on the phone in our conversation, a week or two ago, probably two weeks ago, that Mr. Mc Gill that Mr. McGill used to frequent homosexual, gay bars.

West: Um-hum.

Turney: and you indicated to me at that time when I mentioned the Ten-Eleven Bar, that you'd possibly been down there a couple of times.

West: Yea, it used to be, matter of fact, it was a standing joke with some of the group, and some of the outfit that I was with, it was a sometimes Sunday morning ritual, because everyone of them had free lunches or free something and it was just sort of a, almost a fun thing to go down, well we'll go down here today, and get the free sandwiches, and sausages, and then we'll go to someplace else, and so on and so forth you know.---but I've never been a bar person, per se, as a matter of fact I haven't been in a bar in I can't remember when, and as far as frequenting gay bars is concerned, sure I've been in them, I guess many people have, you know, but I've just ah, I've never been a frequenter of gay bars, by any stretch of the imagination. I do--I know the name Ten-Eleven, what is it Seven-Eleven, Ten-Eleven

Turney: Ten-Eleven--

West: ah, and I'm quite convinced that I have been there because the name does ring a bell to me, but if you ask me now where it was located, I couldn't tell you.

Bone: Well it was on Farmer Street.

West: Oh, I know it was in the inner-city someplace. If you're asking where it was, or where it is, I really couldn't tell you, at all.

Bone: You recall the last time you were around that bar?

West: Oh, it would have to be, well I've lived here for over four years, and I haven't been downtown in over four years, so it would have to be well over that time.

Bone: Um-hum. That would be about right probably, 'cause the bar since closed up and they've moved on, the whole crowd.

Turney: Do you remember anybody by the name of Chi-Chi?

West: That name rings a bell to me, but I can't place the individual.

Turney: All right, they tell me he was a singer at the bar.

West: No---the name rings a bell, but I can't place the individual there, either it's a---- it may ring a bell because someone in the course of having been in the Bar, someone may have yelled Chi-Chi, or a, could conceal may have brought Chi-Chi to the table, or Chi-Chi may have come to the table, or something else-----

Turney: How about the name Pete Atkins?

West: Pete Atkins? no-I don't think so

Turney: With a nickname "Sonny"?

West: No, not to my knowledge.

Turney: I'm just going through these names and you may or may not-----

West: Yea, I appreciate that.

4-18-77

Turney: Ah, George Meeham?

West: No----no that doesn't ring a bell to me either.

Turney: Wonder if the last name of Thibideau?

West: Thibideau-----

Hand: Ask him if we could "-----"interview right now. -----

West: That rings a bell someplace too, but, again I can't place the individual, but the name rings a bell.

Turney: Now, while we were talking, naturally this is being taped, it's obvious, you mentioned the organization that I belong to, and I'm assuming that you're meaning the church----

West: I mean the church of Satan, yes.

Turney: Right, and after that, the first church of man is----

West: That's right, after, after I've severed all affiliations with the outfit, because I didn't care for it, and I didn't, after I began to find out what kind of people were in it, and what their real goals were, which was all fun and games anyway, no, there was no serious, well for want of a better word, occultism, or spiritual aspect, I don't-- I'm not talking about from a religious point of view but there were no, there was no---most of the people in the group, it was really all fun and games, I-mean, as so often happens I think in many of these organizations, you get people who uh, are looking, it's an easy way for sex partners, or it's an easy way for this,-----any group to get together, it's sort of today's, what do you call it, today's do your own thing bit, and I guess when you get in a group where you've got this opportunity, but as far as any serious study of occultism, and either white magic or black magic or whatever kind of magic witchcraft, and so on and so forth, I, you know it was ah-----everyone made up their own thing, everyone made up, you know, so and so would have a ritual, and he -- saw the rules, you wrote

4-18-77

your own thing, ah, you'd go and ah look up the whatever book on the occult or something else, and you'd make up your own ritual, and then you would---did what you do, as far as the ritual was concerned. As far as I can tell, even when I visited San Francisco, and went out to see Anton LeVey, his whole concept is the same thing, to just make up, you know get up there and all of a sudden whatever turns you on, you sort of, ah, you sort of do it, ah, obviously always with much candles and much incense, and, and that sort of thing, you know,-- the mystic aspects, so to speak.

Turney: Well it was based on your knowledge, your obvious knowledge that we were gonna show you this tatoo.

West: Yea, that's the Goat of Mendez, but it's not the one that is normally, was normally used in the ah, in the church of satan. The church of satan was the Goat of Mendez, it was simply a straight round circle, and none of this here--- it was a pointed star, but an inverted star, the regular star, ah if the point is upward, the arms out would show like a man, just the one star, but the church of satan aum, ah, star was ah, two points were up, representing the goat, and then inside there was the two stars, and here, down here. Inside of a small circle within that, ah, there was the, just the white outline of the goats head, and then around there was a border about two inches deep all the way around that, and ah,---- hebrew characters, around the outside, -----but supposed to be hebrew characters.

Turney: What did they denote, the hebrew characters?

West: I don't really know, they were supposed to have been magical symbols, from the, not the book of Solomon, not from the lesser book of Solomon. There are two books of Solomon, the greater book of Solomon, which is the spiritual aspect of Solomon, and then, also a book which is available in the library, it's called the lesser book of Solomon, which purports to have been Solomon's interest in black magic

4-18-77

rites, and so on and so forth, and which is my understanding of where these particular symbols came from.

Turney: Did you know any of the Jewish or Hebrew symbols when you were in the church of satan?

West: No, I did not.

Turney: Now that you are a Jew, you know them now?

West: I study Hebrew, yes, I know, undoubtedly recognize it, if they've got the vowels under them, if they haven't got the vowels, 'cause you write Hebrew in two ways, ah you can write Hebrew without the vowels, and ah, write Hebrew with the vowels. The vowels are a series of straight lines, representing an "A" sound -- couple of dots representing , rather a straight line represents an "Ah" sound, two dots represents an "A" sound, a single dot -----if they're written with the vowel sounds, ah, then I would recognize them, because without the vowel sounds, certain letters can look exactly the same, and mean something entirely different.

Turney: How long were you in the church of satan, Sir?

West: Ah--I think about two years. Just maybe two years, or maybe just slightly over.

Turney: Was that in Anton LeVey's group?

West: That was Anton LeVey's group, yes.

Turney: and then you broke with Anton LeVey, and -----

West: and then I broke with that-----

Turney: and formed your own?

West: --and we formed what we call the first church of man, which was my intention to get away from all this ah, what I called hanky panky , and ah, ah, sex bits, and so on and so forth, and get down to studying what man was all about. It's a sort of----it's --it's--again in the last couple years , it-it was generally accepted as

humanities. Mans struggle for himself as against a struggle for God etcetra, etcetra, to find out well is there God or isn't there God, and is man superior to God, or is man equal to God, and so on and so forth ,in the general sense that humanities are studies, today, and that was when we broke away from, --- I did,and that was the time that I lost nearly all the members anyway, which was my hope in the first place., when I said I was going to break, well there was much "----" and cry , and of course everybody that was at the breakup meeting, was ah, immediately on the telephone and Anton LeVey,you know, I've done this, and I've done that , well then out comes , you know, I'm ah, call it what you will, I'm trying to think of the word, ah, the traitor,or something of this nature.

Turney: Before you joined the church of satan,I'm going according to an article written by Hylie Warden-----

West: Yes-UmHum--

Turney: that ah,has in your quotes that you were a Roman Catholic priest, or in the seminary---

West: No--that's Hylie Warden probes. I told Hylie Ward that ah,and this is,you know, I'm sure you gentlemen know what newspapers are like, and so on an so forth. That was Hylie Wards code---I said to Hylie Ward that I had studied with the " _____ of Mary Immaculate, I had studied with the religious philosophy, with the "----- of Mary Immaculate, and Hylie Ward took it from there,and all of a sudden I became a Priest, and I became this and I became that.

Turney: Then you were never a Roman Catholic Priest?

West: No Sir, I was not.Never have been.

Turney: Were you ever in the seminary?

West: I attended-I went to the "-----of Mary Immaculate, in "-----" Ontario,yes.

4-18-77

West: yes, for about 6----

Turney: Where?

West: In "---" Ontario.

Turney: Armquire?

West: Yes, for about 6 months.

Turney: Were you studying to be a priest, or were you taking related courses?

West: No, taking related courses on religious philosophies, and of course ah, I never did know whatever happened to Hylie Ward 'cause he usta, you know the Free Press usta have religious, full religious page every sunday, or every saturday, and all of a sudden the page disappeared, and Hylie Ward disappeared, I don't know, I never did know what happened to him, and I rather suspect it might concealed really have been because of maybe gross exaggeration, and making statements, I mean I realize the Press has got to sell papers, but sometimes they go about it in a funny way too.

Bone: May I ask Mr West, why you would go to Canada, for these particular studies?

West: Well, because there are ah, unless you're going into the Priesthood or something else, or unless you're going into an institution, which is designed to teach theology, per se, or theological philosophy, there aren't, there just aren't too many around, and personally it was a, it was a trip, it was, you know, like going on a vacation, being someplace different.

Turney: What year was that, Sir?

West: Oh, good heavens, that must have been ah----probably 23-24 years ago.

Bone: Now also, according to this newspaper report, with Hylie Ward, it said somewhere in that article, that you were a New Zealander.

West: No--I'm most certainly an American, I've been to New Zealand, when I was in the Services, and "-----" ah I guess it's easiest to explain that when you, when you,

4-18-77

West: when,when you go into the church of satan, you become whatever LeVey wants you to become, or you,you,you,--I guess you use every deception possible to get in there. You know, if I were gonna go on the Police Department,quite honestly, what would be obvious thing for me to do, it would be to go to the Police Academy, right,and then sort of "----" and try to work through these channels, and be what I had to be to become, to ah, "---" along that line, and, ah, I was in New Zealand in the service, and ah, I was in New York in the service as well, but ah----

Turney: Was that in the Army?

West: Yes,the Army, and I just,I just don't have that much respect for Hylie Wards ah, newspaper. ability, I really don't,because whatever I,I told Hylie, matter of fact,I wish I hadn't--when I got out of the church of satan, I threw every--- when Hylie Ward came to interview me a couple of times, I kept tapes, just like on the same tape recorder,and then when I got out of the church of satan,I just threw-I had almost a ritual myself,of just throwing everything away. Tapes,my whole lot, because I really was, I didn't want anything the more to do with it, and I wish now that ah, for my sake and for yours sakes, that I had kept those tapes, so you could hear what I really did say to Hylie Ward,you know. But, I didn't,and ah, as I say I made sort of a ritual out of it,and just threw, threw absolutely everything away, because that was it,period, and wash your hands and wash your feet, and take a bath, and get rid of the ^{dirty} smells, so to speak.

Turney: If you had your own church, Mr. West, did you write your own rituals?

Ah, yes, as I say, everybody in the church did, and ah---

Turney: How did they differ from Anton LeVeys?

West: Well, ours weren't rituals "----" after the church of satan was over, ours were mostly discussion groups, and ah, I used to ah, on a little bulletin we had,

4-18-77

a two page sheet, I used to type up, I used to ah, based mostly on pragmatic attitude, I used to quote hagels, and people of this nature, you know, and ah on mans pragmatic attitude towards life rather than the spiritual aspect of life, and it was, they were designed most,mostly to ah, ah, okay, get up and do it, I mean, be somebody, and the only way you can do it, is, is, to ah, be yourself, I mean go in and ah, you can't , well my whole concept then, and again as far as I'm concerned, now it's wrong, is that you didn't need any spiritual outside or outside influence, you didn't need a spiritual substance in your life. In order to suceed in life, you just had to be totally pragmatic, and this is what brought your sucess in life,this was basically the crux of our rituals.

Turney: What restrictions did you place on the members of your church, if you placed any?

West: No-there were no restrictions, that was one of the things that used to make me laugh at LeVey, because I can remember one incident, for example,ah, Le Vey was supposed to be teaching, and I, suppose, pretty much the same thing, the pragmatic attitude in life, and I remember one incident when someone tried to better themselves, so to speak,and LeVey immediately threw him out of the church, I mean, how dare you presume to be as good as I am type thing. That's pretty much the whole teaching, there weren't any restrictions. There weren't supposed to be restrictions, on people. I mean if you ah, if you were "X" and you had a right to be, ah, or if you were "a" you had a right to be "b" and a right to be "c" and a right to be "d". If you were down in the dregs, if you were a street sweeper,then you had a right to go and improve yourself to be the superintendent of the street sweepers, and then you had a right to become a superintendent of the street cleaning department,so to speak. Restrictions were never placed on members because it was against,against the whole concept of pragmatism, which ah, restrictions are against the concepts of

4-18-77

Page 13

pragmatism in the first place.

Turney: What books other than Anton LeVey's did you or any of your group, or Anton LeVey's group study?

West: Well--you'd use such things as the ah, Uallis Budgis "Book of Dead Egyptian - Book of the Dead", for example, ah or you would use ah, "The Lesser Book of Solomon"; the book I mentioned earlier, and then of course, there was a flood of books came out, you know, recall on the market, I mean every "-----" and white witch or black witch was writing a book on how to do witchcraft, and so on and so forth, so people used to take these books, and take bits and pieces of this, and bits -----of the white magic and the black magic, and a little bit of themselves, and put into it, and then write their own ritual, and ah, that was the size of it. There were a flood of books, none of which is here on the market anymore, you know, how to be a witch, and ah, the complete witchcraft, and the complete occult book, and there was something---what's his name---Allister Calwer, ah, who wrote the book on ah, I'm not sure what it's called, the Complete book of magic, M-A-G-I-C-K-N-I, I can't remember, but he was ah, an Englishman from some years back, who was really into ah, witchcraft, and that, so that was--I believe that was the ----book, might have been considered for want of a better word, Anton LeVeys Bible. I'm not sure the ritualistic procedures was taken from that.

Turney: Does the name Disraeli desregarde mean anything to you?

West: Who?

Turney: Disraeli Desregardi ?

West: No-it doesnt.

Bone: Mr. West, what is the difference between white magic, and black magic?

West: Well, I wish I had an answer, because a white witch will say, well we perform good things, and black magic says we perform bad things.

4-18-77

West: The white witch claims that um, everything is done for good, and the black witches are performing evil things, and yet in the church of satan, too, they had various rituals, I mean they had rituals of compassion; rituals to get you know, to improve yourself, ah, and the usual curses, you know, place a curse on somebody and uh incorporated in that were certain, uh, whatever anyone happened to know about--voodoo, you know, sticking pins in things, and so on and so forth, and that sort of thing, but as far as defining the difference between white magic, and black magic is concerned, I don't think that ^{there} basically is any, I mean, you've probably heard this witch that just here in the paper, Vendella, who does things for the kiddies groups every once in a while. I had to laugh a couple of years ago, because I was going through the sports page in the paper, and ah, it was either for the Tigers, or for some sporting team that she jokingly said to the reporter that she would go down and put a hex on the other team so that our side could win type thing, and I thought "Good heavens woman you're supposed to be a white witch what are you trying to hex the other side for," you know, so, as far as defining between black magic and white magic is concerned, there really isn't, because, you know, if you, if you wanna take a what is called a white witch, or a black witch, they're both capable of, I don't mean the results are actually going to happen, but they're both capable, or both desirous of performing either a hex on somebody, or a good deed towards somebody.

Turney: Do hex's work?

West: If they do, believe me, I would've been dead a long time ago, because LeVey was so mad when I left that church, I'm sure he had everybody in the world praying, and sticking pins in me, and ah, believe me, if they worked, I would have been dead a long, long, time ago.

Bone: "-----" the hex to your back injury then

West: No, that was something else, it was amusing, because I went to the, when I

4-18-77

went to the hospital, I'd been poisoned by lead paint, but -----lead paint and when I left the church of satan, I had my surgery in Beaumont Hospital here, I understand there was some literature came out then by LeVey, knowing he knew why I went to the hospital, it was for some arborational sex act that I was really in there, it wasn't for hemolaminectomy at all, which was the, ah, you know, fusing my spine together, and considerable nerve damage which resulted in the lower left hand portion of my body, result of lesions, and that ah, at that time I got by the grapevine, whatever a grapevine is, that ah, he knew the real reason I went to the hospital, and I--the implication was, it was for some heinous sexual aboration that I had committed, maybe, like well you know, ah, like trying to sodomize myself with a Coke bottle or something, you know. This was a actual implication.

Turney: But that wasn't true at all?

West: It, absolutely is not in my records or in Beaumont Hospital and (it will) show complete hemolaminectomy and of course the nerve damage that has taken place at the time.

Turney: Your opinion, Mr. West, would Mr. Mc Gills murder appear to you as being committed by Cultist's,;Satanist's?

West: I would hesitate , I would really hesitate to say satanist's, ah, it is not to me, inconceivable that such a thing, in view of what you've told me about the candles, and so on and so forth, it-it's , and Mr. McGill wearing the Goat of Mendez. It is not inconceivable that ah, it could have been a ritual type of murder, I'm not, 'course, in no position to say, but it, it, is not inconceivable, in view of what you told me about the fires and so on and so forth. I've never heard of just having six particular fires, and so on and so forth, because most of the rituals we ever had were just candles on the table type thing. I know in White witchcraft, if you read in the books, they're supposed to draw circles around the floor, you know, and you step in this and you step in that, and so on and so forth. To the

best of my knowledge , this was never practiced in so called "Black Magic" but yes, it is conceivable, it could have been a ritualistic murder connected with somebodys occult beliefs.

Turney: Is it a fact that in the occult whether it would be the church of satan whatever these groups might call themselves, for lack of a better word, or words; a cult,witchcraft,--that when you enter any of these forms, it would be like entering into a form of self defense, where you start off with a certain level,and then you progress as you go through.

West: Yea, and the church of satan had a, had a natural progression, a progression as far as your heirarchy is concerned, you went in first as a just a, like a pleep, you know,and then ah, for another couple extra bucks why you could go up the ladder, you know, if you did something that pleased LeVey, or if you brought in a couple of new members extra, then of course you went up to another degree, and another degree, and another degree, and another degree---until, of course, you never get as high as LeVey, because that was ----

Turney: What rank did you attain?

West: Ah--I was technically a Priest of the church of satan.

Turney: These ranks,would they also be called keys?

West: No--not in the church of satan, no Sir. They were, I'm trying to think what they were called,there was --you were first, you were just a member, and then I think the next degree was a warlock, and then, yea that would've been the second degree, and I think the third degree was the Priesthood,er well you were sort of covin leader, which is really what the priesthood amounted to, and then you went up and up to that ah, to in charge of several groups,and then you went up and ah, to I never did note the degree was but you were supposed to have had it, 'cause there's only one that I ever heard of, I never did meet the man ah, that you attain the title of, you

WAYNE WEST INTERVIEW

4-18-77

Page 17

became a knight of the round table, so to speak, you were addressed as Sir, you know, like Sir Robert or Sir, whoever, which always struck me as rather ludicrous too--

Turney: Does this go back in background or basis to Knights Templar?

West: Ah, yea, because, now that you mention Allister Crowley, ah, was involved in some aspect of the Knights Templar, of course the Knights Templar as you know, go back in history to Phillip the 2nd, originally in the Roman church, but the modern concept of the Knights Templar is um, ah, something that even Allister Crowley practised, I guess, in the early 1900's or 1920's or so under this nature, but the Knights Templar originally were defenders of Phillip II, or, I'm sorry, Phillip II threw them out of the---these people threw them out of the church, and then the Knights simply became the defenders of the Pope, they became the defenders of the church, this is going back, from the historical point of view, but the witchcraft point of view, the Knights Templar was just ah, just a name, like we give names to every-thing.

Turney: Have you ever studied out of the Kuobala?

West: Well, ah, yes, please don't mis-interpret the Kuobala, there is the Kuobala, then there is the Kuobala. There is the Hebrew Kuobala as well, and the church of satan, oddly enough, ah, in spite of it's, what shall I say, anti-religiosity, ah, attempted from time to time to take some of the rituals out of the ah, ancient Kuobala. The Kuobala just tried to interpret mystic symbols, trying to interpret the tetragramaton, and so on, and what the various ah, most of which, of course, came from the lesser book of Solomon, and it was trying to determine, ah, the secret meaning to the tetragramaton, and what Sol was trying was trying to say, it's the same with one today to fathom why pyramids are supposed to work, in such and such a way. It--the Cubala is and was, an attempt to buy certain types of ah, ah,

4-18-77

religious people, an attempt to understand ah, the greater universe, get through, I mean see if Solomon wasn't conveying some secret message ah, in his cabalistic, or in his tetragramatons, and hexagramatons, and so on and so forth, they were all very clearly defined symbols, and the church of satan did attempt ah, to use the Cabala, ah, which is sometimes called the Cazoha . ah, which is an authentic part of ah, of ah, ancient Jewish law, it's not practiced , I think in Judaism today you'll find that, that maybe a handful of people throughout the entire world were still looking in the Cubala to see if there is something beyond life, it's a----- in the first place."-----" and you won't even find later part of ancient Judaism, you won't even find practicing Cabalas today.

Turney: Weren't the ancient cabalists, were they not rabbis then originally?

West: No--ah, they were merely scholars, merely teachers ah, the term rabbi only is ah, as it's used today, of course, it, it, generally refers to a clergyman, but in the, back in ah, oh, back in the time of Moses, and onward the title of rabbi, simply meant teacher, a very learned one, or "rabinim", which is someone who is there to teach, and that's what actually rabbi means today anyway, rabbi means actually a teacher.

Turney: I thought it meant something like "Oh great one".

West: It means, means esteemed one, a very actually, really learned one, is what it ah, applies to, it's ah , so rabbi today is, even though he's generally referred to as a clergyman he is still the rabbi of any congregation is the teacher of the congregation, and you go to him for teaching.

Turney: Where did you learn Latin at, Mr. West?

West: Ah----mostly by myself, for a dollar ninety eight and how to learn this, and how to learn that, and how to learn the other thing, the same as in the church

4-18-77

of satan, they had ah, in LeVeys satanic Bible, they had this senokian, what he called the senokian key, and you can learn to read almost anything---I really don't know Latin that well, but I can read some Latin, I can't interpret everything.

Turney: Do you speak Latin?

West: Ah, I can say some of the Catholic prayers in Latin, but as far as speaking Latin in concerned, No. Sir.--and most language would have been taken to use in any ritual would have been church Latin in the first place.

Turney: Do you see any similarity or, ritualistic pattern in the Oakland County child murders?

West: No- I wa-I-----I would find it really difficult ah, to connect the two, because this seems to be an individual whose ah, who simply likes young boys and young girls, and it doesn't, to me, from what Ive read in the paper, doesn't seem to have any ah, ah---what shall I say, any, any aspect of occultism to it. It could be but to the best of my knowledge, I-I don't really know if there's any occult groups existing in Oakland County anymore.--ah, there probably are, I really don't know, but from what I've seen in the paper, ah, this last young boy, this young Timothy--ah--it just seems to me--ah--I'm inclined to agree with the Police report that it's just some guy that's out ah--ah--probably a very respectable business man, I think the Police pointed this out, too, one time, and ah--who just happens to like young boys and whatever turns him on, at certain times---You know, like the old business when the, when the moon comes out the Cyotes howl, or something, you know, and ah, I honestly don't have any theories at all on that, it just distresses me because,--I will say one time I remember ah, the reason I don't think it's connected, because I will say that one time I did a-a- a-talk, and one of the things that ah the church, even the church of satan, now I'm speaking, I have to

4-18-77

speaking well of LeVey, in this regard. One of the things that the church of Satan always taught was the respect for human life, and in this, in this regard, that's why I would find it difficult, I really would, ah, for example the church of Satan was against abortion, the taking of a human life, to the best of my knowledge and belief, now I'm saying is,---and it was against the taking of human life, and this is why I would find it very, very difficult to connect it with any formalized group of occultism, unless they were of ah, of ah, such a demented nature that this was,----you know, even the Jews used to be accused of, you'll excuse me, I don't know if you gentleman are Christian, Jewish or what, but, even the Jews years ago used to be accused of using young babies in sacrifice, you know, which of course is the most insane, hypocritical thing you can think of,--but I---the church of Satan always did teach, and I will defend them only in that one regard, that they had a respect for the human life, they were against abortions. The motto of the church of Satan was supposed to have been, and I don't think it always held true, was, do what you want to do, as long as you don't hurt anybody else, in other words, you know, ah, from the homosexual point of view, if you wanted to sleep with me, and I wanted to sleep with you that was great because we didn't hurt you, and we didn't hurt you----in this regard, I'm I--have no time for LeVey, but in that regard I will defend that particular philosophy, that it was supposed to be the "do your own thing, but don't ever hurt anybody else in doing it----and that's another reason why I would say that this probably, this is, this young, these ah, these child kidnap--child kidnappings, and murders, I just don't honestly think that they have any occult significance, I really don't. I genuinely and sincerely don't, because if that's the philosophy which is being practiced, ah, do your thing, but don't hurt anybody else, then it would

defeat the whole theory of, you know ah, doing your thing without hurting anybody else.

Turney: You see no pattern at all to where the bodies were placed, or when they're taken

West: No, I just find, that ah, like everybody else, I just find that it's striking that they should all be ah, ending up in the Oakland County area here. The last one was ah, was in, I believe that it was found in Livonia, and I think the one before that was, wasn't it over here on, um, ah, I-75 and something-aum-- Big Beaver over by the "-----", but I just, ah, I don't know that much about it and, ah, it distresses me, because I happen to love kids very much, I really do, and it distresses me that ah, ah, you know, I can see where someone might come along and entice a boy with a bar of candy, or entice a girl with a bar of candy, because some of these kids, you know, are ah---children are very naive, and very innocent ah, but I can't see ah, any pattern from ah, from ah, an occultic point of view, I genuinely can't.

Turney: I believe the papers mentioned that, a couple of the children of all of them, that ah, their hands were cleaned, and their feet were cleaned, would that have any significance?

West: No--that it-it ah, I - I just don't think so ah, it would seem to me if

(BLANK ON TAPE)

Turney:===== incision, =====what they do is they open up the body all the way through and then they would lay the black back, and take out the breast plate so they could get to the organs, then go all the way down into the tract, naturally down into the intestines. Of course the whole purpose is ruling out the causes of death, as well as determining what is the cause of death. Obviously, we didn't want to show you these pictures, they're not too nice to see, anyway.

West: -----when I cut myself shaving ,I'm in terror for a week.

Bone:-----probably 60-70-80 stab wounds.

Turney: There was somewhere, Mr. West,that I read either in some type of ritual writing or whatever, there was cleansing ah, at a ritual.

West: Well, the only thing that I can think of that it,it might take place, in,in, what's termed as a white magic,white ritual, or something,but to my knowledge,ah, none of the rituals I ever attended or,or performed myself,ever had anything to do with ah, ah, this business of ah, washing hands and feet and washing the body, and so on and so forth.

Bone: Originally,at least on the other side of this tape,you made mention of Anton LeVey protecting children,and so forth,and not taking lives. Isn't it true though,that Anton LeVey's church took in at what time members of different occult systems, and that, when the Detroit and Birmingham chapter broke away from LeVey, they broke into three other groups? .

West: Ah---I don't know,because I don't know what ah, there was another group that that a, people that left when I left, ah, there was one group that formed, and I understand that that fellow finally moved out to ah,either to the West Coast,or to Nevada, or Arizona,or someplace.Ah, there were probably several offshoots from the people because,a lot of the people that were in my group, I guess you'd want to call it at the time, were so infuriated with me because this was their fulfillment and so they just ah; some of them formed their own groups,and some of them went their own way, and some of them stayed with LeVey, and what have you, ah, I wouldn't be surprised that other groups did form, but ah, when I finished, I was finished, it was just ah----

Turney: What I'm asking Mr. West is this,if you had people in Anton LeVey's group that followed his teachings right down the line, they would not be homicidal,but if

4-18-77

Page 23

you had people that were dealing into the occult, couldn't that become a dangerous thing?

West: It could become a dangerous thing. The only people, there were two or three people that used to come to some of our meetings, and ah, I don't want to get into any trouble with the motor cycle gangs, and so on and so forth, but I do know there were two or three people in ah, or that came to a couple of meetings, and ah, who I feel, and I don't know that much about it, because I'm terrorized of being beaten up, and I, I don't have the strength to beat anybody else up, so I couldn't either be classed as a masochist or a Sadist, but these people ah, from everything I could gather were ah, masochists -sado-masochists. As far as ever seeing them in action is concerned I really don't know, I know that one of them if you took my life now I couldn't tell you his name because I don't remember it, but he was ah, I know that he was a sado-masochist, I mean, to the chain bit, because he used to talk about it once in a while and I used to think how absolutely, you know, ah how could anybody want to be beaten up, because it-it-it's -it's not my cup of tea, so to speak, it doesn't, you know, hit into my craw, and I can't see where anybody would ah, I'm damned if I could see getting my jollies from beating somebody up either, but there were two or three people that ah, were of the sado-masochistic bend.

Turney: A little while ago I asked you some names which you did not recognize, do you recognize the name Doug Robbins?

West: Yes I do.

Turney: In what regard do you recognize Mr. Robbins?

West: Doug was originally a member of my group as well, and then formed his own group ah, I believe Doug is one of the people that moved out to ah, the last I heard

he was out in ah,Arizona or the West Coast or someplace.

Turney: How about the name, Seth Clipoth?

West: Seth Clipoth,that is the only name,and I must tell you something, you suppose it would be alright to ---- that call I had the other day--?

Turney: Um Hum

West: as you gentlemen know, I have an unlisted , it's one of those things that really terrorize me,it honestly did, because just after you left the other day,and I have an unlisted number,and the only people who have my number are the people at the office, and a few very close friends of mine, and after you left the other day ah, out of the clear blue sky, I had a call from Seth Clipoth, and he said "Hi,how are you"? and I said "I'm fine thanks" I recognized his voice right away, and he said " well we'd better get together sometime", and I said "Well I'm just terribly busy". I didn't really know what to say, and he said "well,perhaps when the weather gets nicer we can get together", and right at that minute, how he got my phone number, I will never know,and right at that minute I was going to call the phone company, I think I told you that I was going to call the phone company and get my number changed, but I didn't want you people to think that I was having it changed because I know the police can get my number, you know, but I didn't want to, I was hoping after this was over today, that I could call the phone company,because, you know, ah, I'm not frightened of these people,I mean I don't believe in hex's,and things of this nature, but you-you're bound to find a kook someplace, and I just don't like the idea that ah I was called the very day that you came to see me, I mean it, I couldn't, I couldn't connect why I suddenly , out of the clear blue sky, --

Bone: Was this after we left you?

West: Yes Sir.

Bone: you mentioned----

4-18-77

Page 25

West: It wasn't ah, the same day, it was the next day, it wasn't the same day you were there, it was the next day.

Turney: You mentioned kooks in your outfit, now some people, you say you're searching for the truth, and ah, some people in an organization would be kooks? Would Seth fall in this category, in your opinion?

West: No, I don't think so, because it's the only thing I ever knew about Seth, I do happen to know that he's a member of the white peoples Socialist party and this was his big kick ah, I obviously, I obviously cannot ah, ah, believe in anything that Seth might believe in, because I am Jewish, and Seth is not only a member from his own admission of the white peoples Socialist party, but he is violently anti-Jewish, and violently anti-black, I think this is the policy of the white peoples socialist party, if I read it correct, and ah, it's, this business of him calling me the other day I just, you know, ah, it-it stunned me, it made me ill, it really did, I couldn't, I couldn't see why, I mean you came to see me one day, and then out of the clear blue sky on my unlisted number which nobody has, there's so few people that have my unlisted number you wouldn't believe it, because I'm not a ta---I talk enough on the telephone at the office all day, you can imagine dealing with women, that I'm on the phone, out of an eight hour day, I'm on the phone six hours, and there are so few people who've got my phone number that ah, how he could possibly have gotten it, I don't know, maybe there's ways of getting peoples phone numbers, but I always thought when you had a---

Turney: It's not too easy. What did he want?

West: He didn't--I didn't, I didn't want to talk to him, I really didn't, I just said, he said "Hi, how're you", and I said "Fine thank you" he said "I haven't seen you in a very long time," and I said "No" and he said "Well we'll have to get

4-18-77

together sometime. When can we get together" I said, "I really don't know, I'm a terribly busy person," and he said "well, perhaps, when the weather gets nicer ah, we can get together" and I said "Yea, perhaps", and then he said "Well---and then I said "Well okay goodbye, I'm very rushed, I've gotta go" because I didn't mind the conversation, and I really didn't know what else to say, but ah, as far as ah him having any---I think his only kick in life is the white peoples socialist party, his anti-black, and his anti-semetic attitude, I think this is his big thing, I don't think---

Turney: Maybe you and he have a mutual friend, that knows the both of you, and the friend knows your number.

West: No, because I have no association ah--since I've lived in-in Troy, I've had no association whatsoever with a single solitary individual. I-my circle of friends in this area is strictly from this area, and there in no one, absolutely, I really convinced, there is no one who would, who even knows, or remembers ah, ah anything that I might have done in the past, because it's a-it's a-it's a period of my life that ah, I wish you could erase things like you do on a blackboard, but you can't, and it's a period of my life that I've tried to erase from my own mind, and I'm certainly not going around and telling people, you know, I used to do this, and I used to do that, and I used to do the other thing, because it's a - it's an episode in my life that is, that I tried to erase and, so I have no interest in telling other people about it, you know.

Turney: Well, you mentioned the white socialist party. Isn't it true, that he formed another group in the occult?

West: That I couldn't tell you, I really couldn't, I honestly don't know.

Turney: Have you ever heard of the "Order of the Black Round"?

West: NO Sir, I haven't.

4-18-77

Turney: How about "Temple Set"?

West: No--unless that would be a temple that he just set up using his name, or something, but ah,as I say, I've had no affiliation with them whatsoever,since ah, since I broke with the church of satan:,and if whatever they're doing now, ah,would be almost impossible for me to say because I don't, I don't associate with any of the group anymore,and I certainly don't want any association with them, and I, one of the reasons for getting a private number, is because I, I didn't want anyone looking in the phone book and finding me,and so on and so forth.

Turney: How about the name shy?

West: Shy?--yest that was fellow, he was ah, I think his last name was Grumbowski. He was a-he was very very loyal to LeVey, extremely loyal,as a matter of fact,when I was , when I broke with the group,he was the one that called LeVey,and told him that I'd become a traitor,and I've never seen nor heard from him since either. I know he went by the name of Shy.

Turney: Elizabeth Parker?

West: Elizabeth Parker--yes I understand that she had a baby and moved with her father to someplace in South America,either Brazil, or Columbia,or her father was stationed down there,or whatever,or was in business or something of this nature,but I do know she had a baby with one of the members of the the group at that time,she ah, she just thought he was cute or something,decided she had to have his baby,because it was going to be a pretty baby,and ah,then the last I heard of her was that she, her father had ah,I guess her father had had a previous job in Columbia, or someplace in South America,and the last that I heard that she had gone down there to live with her father, because she had no interest in being married she just wanted this mans baby.

4-18-77

Turney: Did you ever write an article, Mr. West, ah, on the subject of Astro-projection?

West: Astro-projection--I may have done, but it would only have been things that I took from some book on the subject of Astro-projection.

Turney: Would --refreshen your memory a little bit, cleansing a body--when I mean the body, this would be a body prior to--

West: Well, no, the whole point in Astro-projection from what I know about it is that it's rather like ah, putting yourself into a state of total relaxation, some people call it self hypnosis, but it's--you put yourself in the state of total relaxation, and then try to ah, there's supposed to be the ethereal body within the body, and you try to get this body to go out and, and visit ah, wherever you want to visit, you know, and then bring it back in, and it's supposed to be connected by what is termed the ah, the solar cord, the astro cord. It's supposed to be the spiritual body within the body, and ah when you say cleansing the body, I don't mean cleansing at all, it's simply total relaxation, and then you try through mental processes to ah, let your spiritual bodies, like having two bodies, or physical body, and a spiritual body, and you try to get your spiritual body out of your body to ah, the theory supposed to be that you can visit almost any place you want to visit, and then bring yourself back in, and so on and so forth.

Turney: In the article that I read that's attributed to yourself, on this Astro-projection, other than the cleansing, mentioned enemas, either warm water and soap,

West: Oh yea--this was supposed to have been, I got that from some book, I don't know who it was, that you're supposed to ah, in other words, you're supposed to be clean on the inside, I mean you don't, so that you're not disturbed by the business of having to suddenly go to the bathroom, or suddenly having to urinate, or suddenly

4-18-77

having to defacate, or something of this nature, but the whole point was to have your body clean on the inside, so to speak.

Turney: Right-I got from the paper that it was clean on the inside and the outside.

West: Well-it's ah, that I don't--I may have said take a bath, or whatever but, ah, the whole point of Astro-projection is supposed to be an Internal cleansing.

Turney: and if the person was constipated, use a coffee enema?

West: Yea, that's the recipe, I don't know what book that came from either, but it came from ah, one of the books on astro-projection that ah, was in current vogue at that time, what they are again, what source it was from I really don't know.

Turney: Did any of your followers, your church, try this astro-projection?

West: Not to my knowledge, I used to practice it myself, just to see if I got any reaction, ah, and I never did because I could maybe, couldn't write so well enough, I don't know whether it really works or not, whether it's a -a - an authentic practice or not, but I just ah, I could never get sufficiently "-----to feel any solush---". You're supposed to feel movement within your own body, and then the other self supposed to rise out, but you have to be in a state of total relaxation.

Bone: You mentioned in regard to Astro-projection--self hypnosis--do you believe in this self hypnosis?-or hynosis in general?

West; No Sir, I believe that one can ah, that you can learn to totally relax yourself, though, which I do quite a bit now, you simply lay down, and ah, most of you books on self-hypnosis pretty much say the same thing, you lay down and you tell yourself that your feet are tired, and then your legs are tired, and your ah, ah hips are tired, you just, it's ah---I don't call it hypnosis, I call it self-relaxation,

4-18-77

because you just convince yourself that you're really relaxed, and ah, I don't
ah---

Turney: How about hypnosis, as you as the hypnotist?

West: Oh I don't know, I really never tried to hypnotize anybody, never tried--

Turney: Never have?

West: No, and I don't think anyone could hypnotize me, you know, probably could because
ah, I understand Doctors use it, and Dentists use it, and so on and so forth, but ah
as far as ah, hypnosis is concerned, I ah, I don't think I could hypnotize anybody.

Turney: Have you ever read any books on the subject?

West: Oh, I read one, it was called, self-hypnosis, I got over in Daltons bookstore,
or some bookstore, or something, and I tried it on myself, and all I was able to
do was relax, but it was a book on self-hypnosis.

Turney: Isn't it a form of Yoga? --relaxing like that?

West: Ah, well, yea, uh, some people say that if you learn to , if you learn Yoga,
that you're disciplining the body, and then therefore, you can learn to discipline
the mind. I don't tie the two in together, because I think the person can learn
to discipline their mind without going through the torture of getting yourself
in all these, these position, you know, which to me would be very uncomfortable.

Turney: Is there ever a position that you've ever heard or read about, that you
can place the arms or legs, or whatever in, and that person becomes hypnotized?

West: No--not to my knowledge, ah, the ah, some programs I've seen, for example,
a television program or some demonstration, where somebody was supposed to be
being hypnotized, the man might say, "Well hold your arm up", you know, and now you
can't put it down, I guess that's as close as I could find to ah, anybody being
able to put into position, but here again now, I don't know whether to say if it's

4-18-77

hypnosis or not. Someone is convinces themself, I can hold my hand here, maybe you remember the television program where the guy joined the Marines uh, two or three years ago, it was on television,"-----"made the marine sergeants angry so angry because he was able to convince, he was able to hold two buckets of sand up for hours, and the marine sergeant got very mad at him, or something of this nature, but I suppose there is such a thing as self-will, which might be a sentence of self-----"you know.

Bone: I think what Sgt. Turney was referring to, was not so much hypnosis, as to watching an object, or the eyes, light, but this would be a form of some type of hand signal or arm position, much like they would use in some forms of self defense, where they, at least purport that this guy could make a move at you, and inflict some kind of pain upon your body without actually striking you with a -----, position of the hands, actually the hands would never touch your body, but would inflict some kind of pain whether it be on your nervous system, or---

West: No, the only thing I've ever heard in that regard is that I understand that the Aborigines in Australia have a system, what they call, pointing the bone, and its ah, I've read several articles on that, and they actually, people say that it really works for these Aboriginal people, that they can take the shank bone of somebody, or an animal, or, I guess it's an animal, and they can point it at one of the tribes, but here again I suppose it's because it's because the tribe believes this, and they can point it even though the person can't see that ah, the bone is being pointed at them, and then I guess that the word gets back to them, and they just worry themselves to death, or whatever, but that's the only time that I've ever heard of any thing that you could, you know, point something at somebody uh, and the Aborigines I think are about the only tribe that I've ever heard of that uh, practice that sort of thing, called "pointing the bone".

4-18-77

Turney: I was under the belief that you were a competent hypnotist.

West: Well, I wish I were, I could hypno-hypnotize myself out of a lot of things, but no Sir, I'm not.

Turney: Okay. In your readings, have you ever read of Christoffs Testament?

West: Christoffs Testament---no, I don't think so.

Bone: I couldn't pronounce the authors last name, the first name is Urai, Y-U-R-I

West: No, I don't think normally that a book that I've read.

Bone: Most of the teaching, from what I read, and this I believe is from the church of Babylon, or Babylon grotto, who all anti-Christian, anti-Judeo, or a combination of both, and a particular anti-catholic, and that in the church of satan in the black Mass, it was like the catholic Mass, almost in reverse.

West: That's what it was supposed to be, I remember seeing a copy of LeVeys black Mass in which, ah, ah, he ah, well it's vulgar, period uh, in the LeVeys black Mass there supposed to, supposed to have people dressed as nuns, ah who ah urinated at some time or other in the ritual, and this was supposed to have been drunk by some of the participants, but ah, yes ----that the black Mass was supposed to be a parody, like that one, it's actually taken from a black mass that was written by one of LeVeys creations, it was taken by, a black Mass written by a monk/ⁱⁿone of the French courts at one time, back in the 16th or 17th Century, who was actually a practicing monk, so he was the queens uh, seer, or sorceress, or something at the same time too, and uh, but it was actually practiced, he was a practice--he was a monk in the church, but was the queens protector at the same time, and he used to say his masses in church, then he would do the black magic ritual for the, the queen, I can't think of the period it was, or, which queen it was either, one of the queens of France.

Turney: In LeVeys book, on satanic rituals, or in the satanic bible, I don't know which, did you write the black Mass?

4-18-77

West: No, LeVey wrote the black Mass.

Turney: Did you help him write it?

West: Ah, he had asked me for, when I, you know, to up your various degrees.

He had asked me, he'd, that was my examination--to write something which was uh, uh, a black Mass, and I tried to be uh, I guess I tried to be as vulgar as I could be but I couldn't bring myself to write about nuns uh, peeing in pots, and so on and so forth I just couldn't bring myself to do it, maybe even then, maybe a bit of the spirituality was clinging to me or whatever, but when LeVey finally put what he had asked me to write out there wasn't any of me in it at all, and LeVey claimed total credit for it, and he was welcomed to total credit for it, because there wasn't anything I put in it, because that was part of my examination to go up to another degree, and, I just couldn't bring myself to having nuns urinating, and people defecating, and so on and so forth.

Turney: I understand-it's our understanding that the black Mass was your writing but the nuns urinating in a challis or whatever it was, was LeVeys idea.

West: No, most of -----as I say I freely admit to having written the parody on the Mass, taken from the Roman Missile, but, the religious vulgarities that were put into it, uh, are not mine, because I couldn't bring myself to do it. I tried to be vulgar, and uh--to me it just, it sounds wierd, I suppose, but to me it was just too obscene, and the mass that came out, LeVey, matter of fact, somebody claimed that it was my Mass and LeVey spent much time and energy saying it definitely was not, because LeVey sold, that came out at LeVeys Mass, and he sold---I think he sold it for Ten Dollars a copy, or something, it was another money making enterprize for him.

Turney: I believe that book was published in 1968

West: Uh-----in either 1968-or 1969, I can't remember.

Turney: In the newspaper article, written by Hylie Ward, was in 1972, so that would be

four years, and you said you dropped out of the church of satan, or your own church ----

West: About four years ago.

Turney: So then actually you were in satanic group longer than the two years you indicated earlier?

West: Well no, because I dropped out, and we had our own group, the church of brotherhood.

Turney: Was I called the First Cult of-----

West: The First Occultic church of Brotherhood --or the first occultic church of man, I think.

Turney: Were you baptized Roman Catholic, Mr West?

West: Yes Sir, I was.

Bone: Were you born in the United States?

West: Yes Sir.

Bone: Served in the Army?

West: Yes Sir

Bone: United States Army?

West: Yes Sir.

Bone: Under the name Wayne Forest West?

West: Yes Sir.

Bone: and right now, I understand that you're the general manager of your sisters

West: School, yes Sir.

Bone: We would've invited her here today, but it was between you gentlemen.

West: She asked me too, if I wanted her to come, for moral support, I said "No, I don't". I love her dearly, were very very close, but sometimes she can make me a nervous wreck, you know.

Bone: In this organization--Dave Ferguson---who was Dave Ferguson?

West: Dave Furguson ?

Bone: Secretary?

West: That's my sisters son, yes, from one of her marriages, yes.

Turney: So Mrs. Neemors name was Furguson?

West: Yea, she's been married, this is the--she's been married three times.

Turney: So, Neemor is the last husband?

West: Neemor is the last husband, yes.

Turney: Then it was Furguson,

West: Then it was Furguson--

Turney: and before that--

West: and--I don't know because she got married, and I wasn't around then.

Turney: What was her maiden name?

West: Her maiden name is Morrison because we both, we had a different father.

Turney: Is she born in Oregon also?

West: No, she was born in Detroit.

Turney: You stated that you were born in Oregon?

West: Yes Sir

Turney: Either Portland, or Cornwalli

West: Portland or Corn--Corvallis.

Turney: Corvallis.

West: Yes

Turney: That part is not substantiated by birth records.

West: Well, I have my birth certificate, and all my papers from years ago--I've got papers from--let's see-----there's my voting card from 1951,----there's my registration in Detroit in 1950 ---

Turney: What is your social security number Mr West?

West:

4-18-77

Turney: so you see no pattern whatsoever in the Oakland County child murders, as far as the occult? Satan groups? Astro projection, or any group or anything.

you've read about, or heard about?

West: No Sir, I don't.

Turney: In your opinion, if it was, somebody in the occult, some far out person, why would he do this type of thing?

West: Well, I don't know, because as I say I can't, I can't associate with the, with the occult, and I just uh, I don't know what a person's thinking would do to really hurt someone like that, I really don't. I wish I did know because uh, I feel strongly, I feel strongly enough about it that uh, if I did know, uh, I think I might have come forward to the Police, and said look I think that this possibly could've happened, because I feel that strongly about it, but I just don't uh I don't see any pattern there at all, uh, I just don't know why someone would do a thing like that.

Turney: What if in some person's mind, they actually and truly believe that they were freeing the child from something, could that be possible?

West: No--now you're getting into these movies, the exorcist, and so on and so forth, you know, none of which I've seen, because I don't like horror movies. When I go to a show I can't see that well, but ah, no-I-I I just don't think so, I really don't. I don't know what the motive would be in it and I don't know what why a person would do this sort of thing, and uh,

Turney: You see any pattern in boys and girls being picked up?, and then murdered?

West: No, the only pattern would, the only pattern that I might possibly see would be a sense of bi-sexuality or something, you know, uh, but here again uh, not with children.

Turney: What about a Petafeliac?

West: a what?

Turney: Pedafeliac.

West: I just, I-I can't help you, I don't know, I wish I did.

Turney: I thought maybe with the different people that you came in contact with in the past that a--

West: No--cause I've never, as I say, most, most of the people, most of the people that were, were in our group at that time, uh, I think were, I think they were in it to find a sex partner, I really do, you know uh--

Turney: Male or female?

West: Uh, there were some homo-sexuals in it, uh, but, uh, I mean this Beth Parker is a good example. When she saw one of the cute boys and uh well, and, you know, since they were doing their own thing, why, let's have a baby, and uh, I don't want you for a husband, and you don't want me for a wife, but I want your baby 'cause you're a handsome guy, and so I'll have your baby, and then that was it, period.

Turney: Were there homo-sexuals, hetro-sexuals, were there bi-sexuals?

West: Uh, I can't say for sure, but I would, I would, sumize, yes, I would think yes, very definitely. I pretty much consider myself neither sexual, I-I pretty much consider myself an a-sexual, because I'm just, I'm--really something wrong with me, but I suppose in a peculiar sense I'm just not that much interested in sex, and I consider myself to be pretty much of an a-sexual person.

Turney: Have you always had this feeling? or---

West: Almost as long as I can remember, yes Sir.

Bone: When it gets down to these child murders, there's only-we get into the motive there's only so many reasons or motive that there could be. Uh, I think that we can rule out robbery, which would leave us with hate, or revenge, or sex, and then another

4-18-77

theory, a combination of this, of say sex, or into some kind of occult thing, or maybe the person believes that they are doing good by freeing this child from today's society. Today's society being so corrupt, I think we'd all agree to that, that this person may not want this child to grow up in this type of society and that they, in fact were doing this child a favor by taking them out of this society, and caring for this child.

West: Well, it true that it would be totally possible, and as I say would uh, I can't even-I can't even comment on it because I don't know what would be running through a person's mind like that, I really don't.

Bone: Well in this person's mind, if that is the right theory then this person would not even believe that he was wrong within his beliefs, but totally wrong into -----society

West: Oh I can agree with you there, yes, I can agree that a person you know, who believes they were doing something genuinely right might well, uh, uh, might well do that sort of thing, but uh, without feeling any compunction about it, as far as that goes, at least that would be my impression, you know, if I felt you know, I'm going to make the big sacrifice, I'm gonna do you a favor, I'm gonna put you out of your misery, because this world's too terrible to live in, but ah-----I figure I'm gonna be in the hole for a long time anyway, so there's no point, I don't wanna be put out of my misery, and I certainly don't, in spite of what the world's all about, in spite of the misery we've all got in life, and the situation the world finds itself in today, I certainly wouldn't be anxious to end it for me, or for anybody else. I just don't know what would go through a person's mind in-in ah with children, I just I just don't have any ideas, I just can't, my mind won't ah, won't grasp it.

4-18-77

Turney: How would you suppose that this person, whoever he or she may be, talked these children into getting in the car?

West: Well, I don't know, I understand the last one was outside the drug store over there on ah, Maple, and uh, I don't know, I, you know, we all hear, we all hear, the bit, and we're all, even I can remember, even as a kid, don't take candy bars from strangers, and don't do this and don't do that, well of course, I think we all know that uh kids are uh, are susceptible I mean, you know, (someone) says "Hey, here is a candy bar, here's a dollar, here's a nickel, or something, you know, and uh I don't know what would make a child uh, maybe it's the child's innocence, because I don't think that children have the same, they haven't, obviously haven't got the same experience that we might have in this room with life, and knowing what goes on in life, and I think that children are heck of a lot more trusting than uh, what we might be as we grow older, we might become a bit more skeptical about life, and a bit more hard, and so on and so forth, but the only thing I could think of would- uh, why a child would accept whatever was offered, was because they probably a heck of a lot more innocent than we are. Some of the teen agers today, of course, are a lot wiser than some of us too, but uh, as far as a small child is concerned, I would say that it's just innocence, and uh probably offering a candy bar or offering a dollar or whatever, you know that sort of thing, uh might well be uh, the way they could get someone to go with them, I just really don't know.

Turney: Does the person have to dress any special way?

West: That I don't know, I really don't, you know you've got what you call your cool kids, and so on and so forth, maybe if you're dressed cool, to use the term the kids do, or cool in your jeans, or whatever, I mean the kids think, some of the kids think you're cool, you know, or if you dressed in a certain way, I don't know. I understand from what I saw in the paper that uh, that it could be almost any type of person, it could be somebody uh, whose respectedly dressed or it could be

somebody just the opposite, that uh, I just don't know, I really don't.

Turney: Clergyman, policeman-----

West: Well-----

Turney: someone posing as such---

West: Yea, it could be, I mean, I would think, you know, if I were a child and a policeman came up to me, you know, I would certainly, uh, we learn to trust police, and uh, you know, mommy says if you're in trouble look for a policeman right away, or something, and if uh, if uh, well even you, I mean, even as an adult person, and I think we're all the same, if I walked out of this building and you were in a uniform with a badge on, and a cap, and your nightstick, and your gun, and so on and so forth, on the beat, and you stopped me, uh, I would have no inclination, --- but you could be somebody else, I would have no inclination to run from you, because you represent what you're, what you're wearing, you're representing, you, you, you've got your badge, and uniform, and so on and so forth, and I would think the same would hold true of a a clergyman wearing a collar, or something, uh, that these are people that we were brought up in life to, to respect and trust, uh, this could well be, uh, you know, if we walked out right now, and a man came up to us in a Roman collar, we'd say uh, and said something, you'd say "Hi Father," or you wanted to talk and ask us a question, we would respect the fact that he was a clergyman, uh, and I don't think that uh, that any of us would be suspicious.

Turney: Good theory. Have you ever dressed in a, with a collar on?

West: No Sir, just, we used to wear uh, I used to wear a towel around my neck, ta----- no I take that back, we did in the church sometimes.

Turney: Did you every wear it outside the church?

West: No, Sir, not at all.

4-18-77

Bone: What kind of a towel would this be, I didn't-----

West: Oh, it was just, I used to wear a black kimono, and uh, put a towel up, the kimono was open here, and I used to put a towel around here, just ah, because when you're in a , with all these candles and everything, you used to sweat a great deal, so I used to keep a towel wrapped around me, underneath my kimono there.

Bone: Amen--that's appropriate----

Turney: Believe that's appropriate

Bone: Again I want to thank you both, I know we've taken up some of the counselors time, and naturally yours, Mr. West

West: Believe me, I don't know if you do believe me or not, but believe me, I wish I could be help to you, I really don't, because, I really do, because I Just uh,---

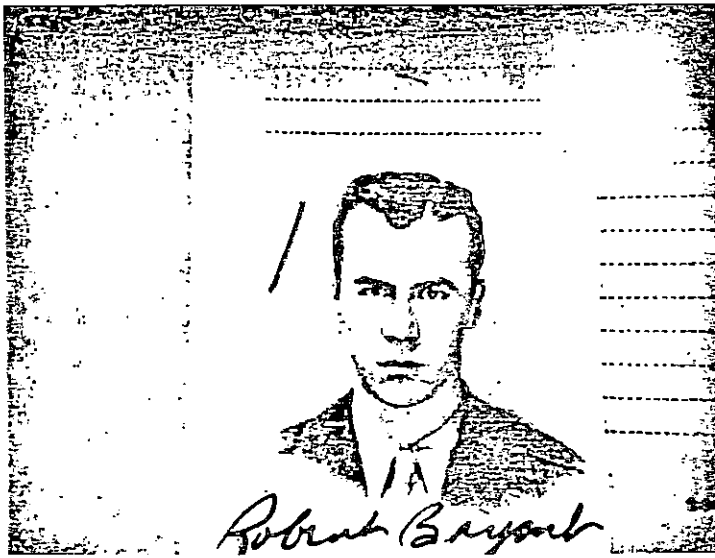
Bone: Well, see, our opinion, and we've been ridiculed for it, I mean Turney and myself, because we do believe that there is a possibility of a cult theory, "Manson family", we're pressing that particular issue---

West; I-can-I-I-I uh I don't ridicule you for it because I can see what your interest would be, I mean the occult, you know, you're about to hear again your Manson family type of people, who are obviously, what I call kooks, you know, who's gonna walk into somebody's house and kill all these people for no reason, I mean, uh, I can always remember, you know, that, I have always said, told as a child even, that look, if you point a gun at somebody you better be sure that you're only pointing it for one reason, you're gonna shoot him, you know, but just to walk in and uh, in a in a houseful of people and uh zowie, uh, uh, I-I don't ridicule your theories at all, because I can see where there could be a tie-in.

Bone: How could we find out who is active in the occult, now in this area?---our best source of information? If you are not the man, then who is the man for us to talk to?

4-18-77

West: Well, now I don't know, as I say, because I've had no association in the last four years, and if the thing is going on, I'm sure there must be, I'm sure there must be, but if there are, I don't know anything about it, because I've kept my nose so free from that sort of thing, I don't want the taint of it anymore, I'm up to here with it. It's the sorriest period of my life; I wish, I wish there were some way I could just erase it completely so it didn't exist, but unfortunately, mistakes we make are never erasable, if nothing else, we've got to live with them ourselves, we can't uh, we can put them in the back of our minds but we still have got to live with them, but I wish I could help you, I wish I knew who to put-----



ASSOCIATES - : (FAMILY -)

SISTER - ; BETTY JANE NEMER W/F - D.O.B.

2637 GOLFVIEW DR #206 -

BLUE EYES
5'5 - BLOOD (DYED) HEAVY SET. WEARS LARGE PRESCRIP.

GLASSES - MICHLIPS

MAIDEN NAME MORRISON, DIVORCED FROM DONALD NEMER
A SCULPTOR NOW LIVING IN ARIZONA. ALSO DIVORCED
FROM DAVID FERGUSON WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN.

OWNER OF THE DOUBLE BEAUTY SCHOOL -

31710 MOUND - PHONE -

FORMER OWNER OF BEAUTYLINE INC, 2100 E. MAPLE

PRESENTLY ENGAGED TO ABRAHAM RAM

ATTORNEY - JAMES HAND

VEHICLES - ;

HAS BEEN SEEN DRIVING AN ORANGE COLORED

GREMLIN MXD-574 REG - : RICHARD KOBENTHAL of
19206 BERKLEY, TROY.

PMD-098 - REG. TO ABRAHAM RAM & BETTY NEMER
75-OLDS-CONV. WHITE/RED 2637 GOLFVIEW DR

ONE GROTTO BECOMES 'OCCULTIC' CHURCH

Satan Rift Centers in Detroit

BY HILEY H. WARD
Free Press Religion Writer

Division and strife marked with name-calling have erupted in the Church of Satan.

The movement which sought to purge man of his guilt hang-ups and free him from the in-fighting and prejudices of mainline religion now has its own cauldron of bad feeling to exorcise.

At the center of the "cloven hoof and dagger" type of controversy going on in secret is an enigmatic Huntington Woods man with a British accent, Wayne Forrest West, as he calls himself.

West, whose expired Michigan state driver's license says his age is 54, has "dissolved" the Babylon Grotto of which he has been master for the Church of Satan.

West has taken about 10, possibly more, of the Babylon Grotto members with him to form a new First Occultic Church of Man in his apartment at 1002 South Woodward, Huntington Woods. Gone are the orange-red ritual chambers of goat head symbols and the ritual table which on occasion was a throne for a near nude girl.

THE DISSOLVEMENT brought a ringing condemnation from chief Satanist, high priest and Magus of the Black Order, Anton Szandor LaVey, head of the mother Grotto in San Francisco.

In an issue of LaVey's "Cloven Hoof" newsletter to members of the Church of Satan, an article attributed to LaVey declares concerning West:

Unknown to him, we have an entire dossier on his life prior to his joining the Church of Satan.

We have complete knowledge of his true name, age,



Wayne West: No more unbelievable little rituals or screaming magus.

past occupation, condition under which he has traveled, criminal record, sexual preoccupation and health record" and "emotional instability."

West, who declines to give any tangible information about his background, drives a car which is leased to the Donbe Beauty Academy run by Mrs. Betty Nemer, of Birmingham, at 31710 Mound, Warren.

West insists that his followers know that his name is West; one says he has British seaman papers (equivalent to a passport) with the name Wayne West.

He has said he has spent three years preparing for the priesthood with the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, but the order reports no record of him in North America.

TO LAVEY'S charges, West says the criminal reference is only a traffic arrest.

The bald, wide-grinning Anton LaVey, who wears a Fu-Manchu moustache, once was a circus organist and former police photographer. He was reported in Europe and

unavailable for comment.

Doug Robbins, a retail salesman, head of the Belphegor Grotto, in a near downtown office building, the only other grotto in the Detroit area, contacted Mrs. Anton LaVey for the Free Press. She regarded the split as a "dead issue," Robbins said. "The memo (concerning West) was intended for members only, and there is no necessity for proving anything to anybody," he quoted Mrs. LaVey as saying.

West was strong in his criticism of LaVey in a recent evening meeting of his new Occultic Church in his apartment.

West rapped LaVey for assuming the powers of a real Satan or God. (Robbins denies that LaVey is going beyond any concept than Satan as just a tool or idea to help man relieve his guilt hang-ups.)

West criticized LaVey's rituals in San Francisco. "In one of his piddly little rituals, he (LaVey) would scream at a chair welcoming it to his lair. It was all I could do to keep from laughing."

WEST ALSO charged that

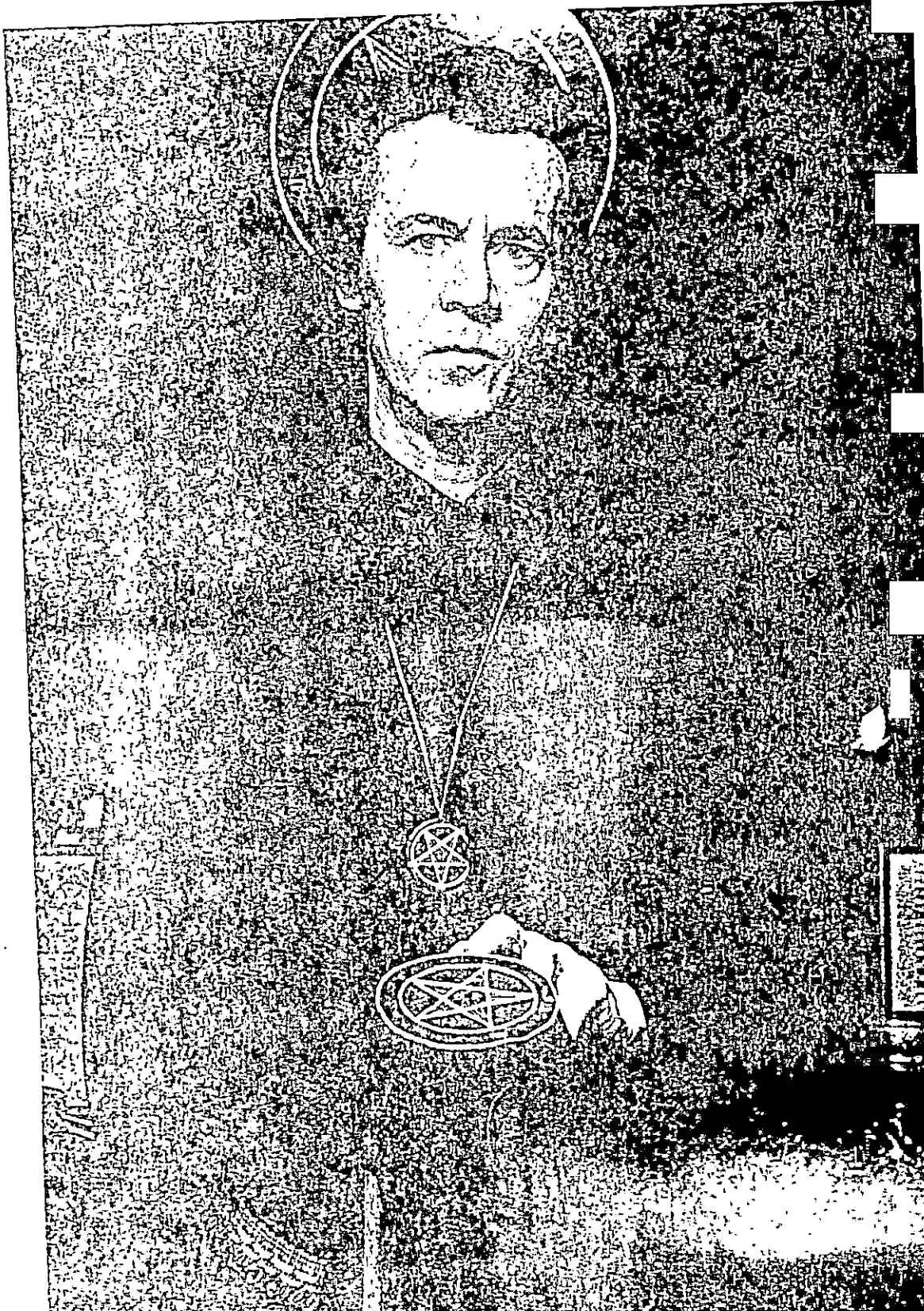
most of LaVey's "Satanic Bible" is swiped from a number of occult books, among them "The Confessions of Aleister Crowley," whom West says LaVey has banned his followers from reading.

The nude altar idea, West says, is swiped from H. P. Lovecraft's science fiction writings. "And his rites are almost the Catholic high mass," says West.

"He's gotten to be almost semi-Christian," said a 23-year-old waitress, of LaVey. Now with West's group, she says she was one of West's "altars," on several occasions. "Altar," in Satanic church lingo, is another name for the near-nude girl on the ritual chamber altar. Wayne had a draped table; LaVey's setting for the altar is a raised fire place.

Satanic members now with West include David Weinstein, 21, an Oakland Community college student, and Seth Khiphoth, 20, a former Presbyterian, a taxi driver in Livonia, and editor of West's new First Occultic Church of Man "Vision" newsletter.

03-25-72-132



04 13 '71 116

GROUP ACTIVE IN BIRMINGHAM

Devil's Followers Increase

BY LEE WINFREY
Free Press Staff Writer

The Church of Satan is kicking a cloven hoof high in Birmingham, according to its pastor, with more than 50 members enrolled to worship evil.

The Rev. Wayne West, 42, commented on his faith, or lack of it, in an interview in his downtown Birmingham apartment.

West is the local representative of the Church of Satan, founded in San Francisco in 1966 by a showman named Anton Szandor LaVey.

LaVey, once a lion tamer for Clyde Beatty, later an organ player in a burlesque house, has since risen to the point where he was technical adviser to the film, "Rosemary's Baby," and even played the role of the devil in it.

UNLIKE LaVey, who is often more theatrical than religious, West plays his role straight.

He has an occasional prop—such as his house pet, a tarantula named Lucretia, who lives in a miniature coffin and eats one beetle a day—but essentially he sounds like he's serious about his local church, which he calls The Babylon Grotto.

West hurried to point out that his faith doesn't really worship the devil. They don't really believe in either the devil or God, he said, or in the concept of sin.

Essentially, the Satanists believe that human beings are greedy and selfish and lustful and shouldn't feel guilty about it; just do it.

"If someone is ahead of you in business and just stagnating there in your way," West said by way of illustration, "you'd be an idiot not to push him aside."

Even worshipers of evil have standards though. In the case of the Manson family, West said: "I disapprove. That was murder. We don't approve of killing in any regard."

The local Satanists don't take drugs either. At their regular Friday night meetings, as West described it, they just sit around and read the Satanic bible and cast a few hexes.

IN SAN FRANCISCO, founder LaVey used a "living icon" at his services—a naked woman lying on the altar.

West said that's rarely done here, however, "except on high holidays,"

which in his case means dates like Halloween.

It's not a sex cult, though, West insisted.

"I get a lot of inquiries like that," he conceded. "I tell them to go buy some underground newspapers that carries ads like that."

West claims the Church of Satan now has 30,000 members nationwide. He won't reveal any names of local members, however, or tell where they meet.

West claims to have been an ordained Roman Catholic priest for seven years in the order of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. The order's North American office has no record of him, however, and asked for proof. West offered none.

"It's up to the church to prove I was never a priest," he said, suggesting that since he has been excommunicated, his records are probably locked up somewhere.

West has a private ritual chamber in his apartment where 13 candles cast a dim, demonic glow. Seeing him before it, you almost believe he means it all. Until you notice a bumper sticker pasted across his living room wall.

"The devil," it says, quoting comic Flip Wilson, "made me do it."

H.B.S.U.

A-CREW

MARCH
APRIL 31, 1977

8:00 AM - 11:30 PM

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT: TIMOTHY KING HOMICIDE PER
LT. BONE - MOBILE TASK FORCE.

MILEAGE

			PREP #	ON	OFF
*	P.O. R.F. MUNCK	779825	41	7640	7755
	P.O. T. MORRIS	779825	# "	"	"
	P.O. P. FISCHER	779826	# 46	11335	11440
	P.O. E. CLAPP	779826	# "	"	"
	P.O. D. DALLACQUA	779891	# 57	2310	2395
	P.O. T. RICCORDINO	779891	"	"	"
	P.O. C. ELRICK	734127	* 20	3725	"
	P.O. R.L. MUNCK	734127	"	"	"

8:00 AM ABOVE CREW ON DUTY. TTT LT. BONE AT HQS ON LINE IN
TARGET SURTEXT. TTT LT. VAUGHAN AT H.B.S.U. RECEIVING
VEHIC.

8:30 AM CREW SET UP AT 3170 MOUND - DANBE BEAUTY ACADEMY.
P.O. RICCORDINO VERIFIED THAT DANBE FURFEST WEST L.M. - 2/2118 - SUSPECT
IS AT THIS ADDRESS.

9:00 AM P.O. ELRICK & R.L. MUNCK TOOK CODE 734127 TO M.O.G. FOR NEW PLATES.

9:30 AM SUBT. SUPPOSED TO BE DRIVING AN OLD GEN. VEH. LIC. UNK. P.O.

CLAPP & FISCHER OBS 3 GEN VEHIC AT REFR of 3170 MOUND.

PVL-537 OLDS CUTLASS NSD-001 GREMLIN. & SRH-600 CHEV. 65

10:15 AM P.O. MUNCK RAN CHECK ON LIC. PLATES. PVL-537-65 OLDS CUT.

4DR. - CAROL CHASSER 35359 MOHAWICK DR STR. HTS.

NSD-001 - 76 GREMLIN - PETROVA MOPEYKA 36615 SANDY - DR

Form C of PL-480 (11-59)

- 10:45 Notified Lt. Boyle - HQ's - info on target.
- 11:30 AM CONDITIONS UNCHANGED AT 31710 MOUND.
- 12:30 PM SUBJECT WEST STILL BELIEVED TO BE INSIDE BUSINESS PLACE.
- 1:30 PM TO HUNTINGTON FORD - LODGE SEVEN MILE + 7 MILE - CODE 719325 & CODE 719226 - VEN. INSPE. IN & LIC. PLATES.
- 2:30 PM CONDITIONS UNCHANGED AT 31710 MOUND.
- 3:50 PM P.O. RICHMOND CALLED "DOUBLE BEAUTY ACADEMY" VAMP WORKSHOP STATED THAT MR. WEST HAD LEFT FOR THE DAY.
- 4:00 PM CREW SET UP AT 1825 KIRTS & 243' GOLF. EW. 42 - 43 - 44 - 45 - 46 - 47 - 48 - 49 - 50 - 51 - 52 - 53 - 54 - 55 - 56 - 57 - 58 - 59 - 60 - 61 - 62 - 63 - 64 - 65 - 66 - 67 - 68 - 69 - 70 - 71 - 72 - 73 - 74 - 75 - 76 - 77 - 78 - 79 - 80 - 81 - 82 - 83 - 84 - 85 - 86 - 87 - 88 - 89 - 90 - 91 - 92 - 93 - 94 - 95 - 96 - 97 - 98 - 99 - 100 - 101 - 102 - 103 - 104 - 105 - 106 - 107 - 108 - 109 - 110 - 111 - 112 - 113 - 114 - 115 - 116 - 117 - 118 - 119 - 120 - 121 - 122 - 123 - 124 - 125 - 126 - 127 - 128 - 129 - 130 - 131 - 132 - 133 - 134 - 135 - 136 - 137 - 138 - 139 - 140 - 141 - 142 - 143 - 144 - 145 - 146 - 147 - 148 - 149 - 150 - 151 - 152 - 153 - 154 - 155 - 156 - 157 - 158 - 159 - 160 - 161 - 162 - 163 - 164 - 165 - 166 - 167 - 168 - 169 - 170 - 171 - 172 - 173 - 174 - 175 - 176 - 177 - 178 - 179 - 180 - 181 - 182 - 183 - 184 - 185 - 186 - 187 - 188 - 189 - 190 - 191 - 192 - 193 - 194 - 195 - 196 - 197 - 198 - 199 - 200 - 201 - 202 - 203 - 204 - 205 - 206 - 207 - 208 - 209 - 210 - 211 - 212 - 213 - 214 - 215 - 216 - 217 - 218 - 219 - 220 - 221 - 222 - 223 - 224 - 225 - 226 - 227 - 228 - 229 - 230 - 231 - 232 - 233 - 234 - 235 - 236 - 237 - 238 - 239 - 240 - 241 - 242 - 243 - 244 - 245 - 246 - 247 - 248 - 249 - 250 - 251 - 252 - 253 - 254 - 255 - 256 - 257 - 258 - 259 - 260 - 261 - 262 - 263 - 264 - 265 - 266 - 267 - 268 - 269 - 270 - 271 - 272 - 273 - 274 - 275 - 276 - 277 - 278 - 279 - 280 - 281 - 282 - 283 - 284 - 285 - 286 - 287 - 288 - 289 - 290 - 291 - 292 - 293 - 294 - 295 - 296 - 297 - 298 - 299 - 300 - 301 - 302 - 303 - 304 - 305 - 306 - 307 - 308 - 309 - 310 - 311 - 312 - 313 - 314 - 315 - 316 - 317 - 318 - 319 - 320 - 321 - 322 - 323 - 324 - 325 - 326 - 327 - 328 - 329 - 330 - 331 - 332 - 333 - 334 - 335 - 336 - 337 - 338 - 339 - 340 - 341 - 342 - 343 - 344 - 345 - 346 - 347 - 348 - 349 - 350 - 351 - 352 - 353 - 354 - 355 - 356 - 357 - 358 - 359 - 360 - 361 - 362 - 363 - 364 - 365 - 366 - 367 - 368 - 369 - 370 - 371 - 372 - 373 - 374 - 375 - 376 - 377 - 378 - 379 - 380 - 381 - 382 - 383 - 384 - 385 - 386 - 387 - 388 - 389 - 390 - 391 - 392 - 393 - 394 - 395 - 396 - 397 - 398 - 399 - 400 - 401 - 402 - 403 - 404 - 405 - 406 - 407 - 408 - 409 - 410 - 411 - 412 - 413 - 414 - 415 - 416 - 417 - 418 - 419 - 420 - 421 - 422 - 423 - 424 - 425 - 426 - 427 - 428 - 429 - 430 - 431 - 432 - 433 - 434 - 435 - 436 - 437 - 438 - 439 - 440 - 441 - 442 - 443 - 444 - 445 - 446 - 447 - 448 - 449 - 450 - 451 - 452 - 453 - 454 - 455 - 456 - 457 - 458 - 459 - 460 - 461 - 462 - 463 - 464 - 465 - 466 - 467 - 468 - 469 - 470 - 471 - 472 - 473 - 474 - 475 - 476 - 477 - 478 - 479 - 480 - 481 - 482 - 483 - 484 - 485 - 486 - 487 - 488 - 489 - 490 - 491 - 492 - 493 - 494 - 495 - 496 - 497 - 498 - 499 - 500 - 501 - 502 - 503 - 504 - 505 - 506 - 507 - 508 - 509 - 510 - 511 - 512 - 513 - 514 - 515 - 516 - 517 - 518 - 519 - 520 - 521 - 522 - 523 - 524 - 525 - 526 - 527 - 528 - 529 - 530 - 531 - 532 - 533 - 534 - 535 - 536 - 537 - 538 - 539 - 540 - 541 - 542 - 543 - 544 - 545 - 546 - 547 - 548 - 549 - 550 - 551 - 552 - 553 - 554 - 555 - 556 - 557 - 558 - 559 - 560 - 561 - 562 - 563 - 564 - 565 - 566 - 567 - 568 - 569 - 570 - 571 - 572 - 573 - 574 - 575 - 576 - 577 - 578 - 579 - 580 - 581 - 582 - 583 - 584 - 585 - 586 - 587 - 588 - 589 - 590 - 591 - 592 - 593 - 594 - 595 - 596 - 597 - 598 - 599 - 600 - 601 - 602 - 603 - 604 - 605 - 606 - 607 - 608 - 609 - 610 - 611 - 612 - 613 - 614 - 615 - 616 - 617 - 618 - 619 - 620 - 621 - 622 - 623 - 624 - 625 - 626 - 627 - 628 - 629 - 630 - 631 - 632 - 633 - 634 - 635 - 636 - 637 - 638 - 639 - 640 - 641 - 642 - 643 - 644 - 645 - 646 - 647 - 648 - 649 - 650 - 651 - 652 - 653 - 654 - 655 - 656 - 657 - 658 - 659 - 660 - 661 - 662 - 663 - 664 - 665 - 666 - 667 - 668 - 669 - 670 - 671 - 672 - 673 - 674 - 675 - 676 - 677 - 678 - 679 - 680 - 681 - 682 - 683 - 684 - 685 - 686 - 687 - 688 - 689 - 690 - 691 - 692 - 693 - 694 - 695 - 696 - 697 - 698 - 699 - 700 - 701 - 702 - 703 - 704 - 705 - 706 - 707 - 708 - 709 - 710 - 711 - 712 - 713 - 714 - 715 - 716 - 717 - 718 - 719 - 720 - 721 - 722 - 723 - 724 - 725 - 726 - 727 - 728 - 729 - 730 - 731 - 732 - 733 - 734 - 735 - 736 - 737 - 738 - 739 - 740 - 741 - 742 - 743 - 744 - 745 - 746 - 747 - 748 - 749 - 750 - 751 - 752 - 753 - 754 - 755 - 756 - 757 - 758 - 759 - 760 - 761 - 762 - 763 - 764 - 765 - 766 - 767 - 768 - 769 - 770 - 771 - 772 - 773 - 774 - 775 - 776 - 777 - 778 - 779 - 780 - 781 - 782 - 783 - 784 - 785 - 786 - 787 - 788 - 789 - 790 - 791 - 792 - 793 - 794 - 795 - 796 - 797 - 798 - 799 - 800 - 801 - 802 - 803 - 804 - 805 - 806 - 807 - 808 - 809 - 810 - 811 - 812 - 813 - 814 - 815 - 816 - 817 - 818 - 819 - 820 - 821 - 822 - 823 - 824 - 825 - 826 - 827 - 828 - 829 - 830 - 831 - 832 - 833 - 834 - 835 - 836 - 837 - 838 - 839 - 840 - 841 - 842 - 843 - 844 - 845 - 846 - 847 - 848 - 849 - 850 - 851 - 852 - 853 - 854 - 855 - 856 - 857 - 858 - 859 - 860 - 861 - 862 - 863 - 864 - 865 - 866 - 867 - 868 - 869 - 870 - 871 - 872 - 873 - 874 - 875 - 876 - 877 - 878 - 879 - 880 - 881 - 882 - 883 - 884 - 885 - 886 - 887 - 888 - 889 - 890 - 891 - 892 - 893 - 894 - 895 - 896 - 897 - 898 - 899 - 900 - 901 - 902 - 903 - 904 - 905 - 906 - 907 - 908 - 909 - 910 - 911 - 912 - 913 - 914 - 915 - 916 - 917 - 918 - 919 - 920 - 921 - 922 - 923 - 924 - 925 - 926 - 927 - 928 - 929 - 930 - 931 - 932 - 933 - 934 - 935 - 936 - 937 - 938 - 939 - 940 - 941 - 942 - 943 - 944 - 945 - 946 - 947 - 948 - 949 - 950 - 951 - 952 - 953 - 954 - 955 - 956 - 957 - 958 - 959 - 960 - 961 - 962 - 963 - 964 - 965 - 966 - 967 - 968 - 969 - 970 - 971 - 972 - 973 - 974 - 975 - 976 - 977 - 978 - 979 - 980 - 981 - 982 - 983 - 984 - 985 - 986 - 987 - 988 - 989 - 990 - 991 - 992 - 993 - 994 - 995 - 996 - 997 - 998 - 999 - 1000

Form C of D-4-80 (11-59)

H/BS/11 Spec Assignment

4-1-77 To 4-1-77

Homi TIMOTHY King

ON DUTY 8:00 AM OFF DUTY

Page

Sgt BLAIN

779826

11475 OFF Miles

10

Sgt SCHAFER

"

P.O. R.F. MURPHY

770491

ON-241 25'

57

** P.O. R.L. MURPHY

* P.O. CLAPP

P.O. RICHARDS

131131

21:30

42

P.O. ELMER

P.O. MCINIS

P.O. DALLACOUR

774135

11744-31'

41

P.O. FISCHER

800

Above NAMED OF ... 31713 Major ... Academy

830

P.O. FISCHER OBS ... JIMMY SLACKS WHT SHIRT ... Olds CARV. #13-098 ...

322

P.O. CLAPP ... SUBJECT ...

324

P.O. MCINIS OBS ...

330

P.O. MCINIS OBS ...

Form C of D-4-110 (1-59)

352

P.O. FISCHER OBS ... WEST IN ...

431

P.O. FISCHER OBS ...

436

Sgt Blain obs C-1 Per ... 15m ...

1/15/77

- 741 Sgt BLAIN OBS C-1 pull into EMANUEL Temple PARKING lot Church St + 10 mile & SUBJECT OUT + IN Temple FEARS VIEW
- 1004 P.O Fischer OBS SUBJECT OUT + IN C-1 + AWAY
- 1032 Sgt BLAIN OBS C-1 ARR AT 1/2 E. & SUBJECT OUT OF C-1 + IN, VISIBLE Through FRT ROOM WINDOW
- 1041 Sgt BLAIN OBS SUBJECT TURN LIGHTS OFF.

A-2-77

SAT

- 7:05 AM Sk. T. ...
- 7:10 AM ...
- 7:20 AM IN C-1 ...
- 7:45 AM ...
- 7:55 AM ...
- 8:00 AM ...
- 8:05 AM ...
- 8:10 AM ...
- 8:15 AM ...
- 8:20 AM ...
- 8:25 AM ...
- 8:30 AM ...
- 8:35 AM ...
- 8:40 AM ...
- 8:45 AM ...
- 8:50 AM ...
- 8:55 AM ...
- 9:00 AM ...
- 9:05 AM ...
- 9:10 AM ...
- 9:15 AM ...
- 9:20 AM ...
- 9:25 AM ...
- 9:30 AM ...
- 9:35 AM ...
- 9:40 AM ...
- 9:45 AM ...
- 9:50 AM ...
- 9:55 AM ...
- 10:00 AM ...

Form C of D-480 (1-59)

Page 3

SIA 4.103 (cont)

Apr. 2, 1971

10.4

10.4

11.4

12.4

EVIDENCE REPORT

Officer Preparing Report Det. Charles Green Victim Jill Robinson

<u>Evidence</u>	<u>Where Found</u>	<u>Suggested Value</u>		
		<u>Excellent</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>Fair</u>
21 Number 2 Shotgun pellets	In the ground beneath the spot where victim's head lay.		X	
2 portions of a 12 ga. Fed. brand shot cup	"		X	
1 girls jump suit-color blue	On victim		X	
1 pair of girls panties	"		X	
1 pair of black knee boots	"		X	
1 orange jacket	"		X	
1 denium back pack	"		X	
1 stained pair of girls panties	In pack pack		X	
1 pair dark blue knee socks	"		X	
1 pair of gloves-color red	"		X	
1 plaid blue & green wool blanket	"		X	
2 sm. bottles of lip gloss	"		X	
1 pair of scissors	"		X	
1 hair brush	"		X	
hair samples	Taken from victim		X	
Finger, palm and foot prints	"		X	
1 20" bicycle, girls	1602 N. Washington, R.O.		X	
1 white bed sheet w/red stains	Taken from victim's bed		X	
1 Playtex Tampon Wrapper	Bathroom wastebasket, victim's house			X
Paint samples - color: lgt blue	Frame of bicycle		X	

INFORMATION SHEET

Victim: Jill Robinson

1. Shotgun pellets found at scene, possibly #2 shot made by Fed. firearms.
2. 1967 light blue Tempest with white light showing through the upper portion of the right rear tail light. Vehicle was seen at the scene at the approximate time of death.
3. Light blue paint samples found on Jill's bicycle.
4. Missing book "On the Banks of Plum Creek" by Laura Ingalls Wilder

Cpl. Charles Green
Troy Police Department

Officer Preparing Report Lourn Doan Victim Mark Stebbins

<u>Evidence</u>	<u>Where Found</u>	<u>Suggested Value</u>		
		<u>Excellent</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>Fair</u>
1. Dirt	Parking lot near body			X
2. Dirt	Under body			X
3. Dirt	Next to body			X
4. Rag	Parking lot near body			X
5. Blue parka w/fur hood	Victim			X
6. Blue jeans	"			X
7. Black belt	"			X
8. Bright blue rubber boots	"			X
9. Hair from various areas of the body	"			X
10. Socks	"			X
11. Undershorts	"			X
12. T-Shirt	"			X
13. Red sweatshirt	"			X
14. Red fibers	" blue jeans			X
15. Blanket used to cover body	Scene			X
16. Paper placed under body	Morgue			X
17. Fur (animal hair)	Victim's jacket	X		
18. Bright blue paint	Victim's right boot	X		
19. 2 different types soil	"	X		
20. Red fibers	"	X		X
21. Finger prints at morgue	Victim			X
22. Prayer card	Scene (1 week later)			X

1. No witnesses to the abduction.
2. Unknown at what area he was abducted.
3. No witnesses when the body was dropped.
4. Red fibers (Items #14 and #20) were found on his blue jeans and right boot. These were later found to have come from the carpet of the American Legion Hall where he was last seen.
5. White fur was found on jacket of Mark. This was identified as animal hair (Unknown what type of animal (Item #17)).
6. Bright blue paint found on Mark's right boot (Item #18).
7. Injury to head of Mark that looked like a hoof print of a deer. It was a superficial wound.
8. No blood in hair or clothes from above injury, indicating clothes and hair had been washed.
9. There were bind marks on victim's wrists and possibly on his ankles.
10. Prayer card found the day of the funeral, at the scene where Mark's body was dropped. Unable to raise fingerprints from card (Item #22).

Officer Preparing Report Sgt. Piche' Victim Kristine Mihelich

<u>Evidence</u>	<u>Where Found</u>	<u>Suggested Value</u>		
		<u>Excellent</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>Fair</u>
One pair of white underpants	Body			X
One pair of gray stripped jeans.	Body			X
Green short sleeve shirt	Body			X
One pair of beige socks	Body			X
One piece of stone like material	Found on paper blanket under body			X
On piece of black fiber	Top of victim's under-pants		X	
Two hair fibers	Victim's mouth			X
Head Sample (Hair)	Body			X
Nail Scrapings	Body			X
Fur Fibers	Victim's jacket			X
Beaded Necklace	Victim's left front pocket of jeans			X
Two gold pierced earrings	Victim's left front pocket of jeans			X
Pieces of candy like material	Right bottom pocket of Victim's jacket			X
Plastic bag containing blood samples, smears	Body			X

INFORMATION SHEET

- A. Victim disappeared on January 2, 1977 around 3:00pm when she went to a neighborhood store.
- B. There were no witnesses to an abduction.
- C. It has never been determined exactly where victim was abducted.
- D. Victim's body was discovered on January 21, 1977 around noon on Bruce Lane. (South of Thirteen Mile in Franklin Village)
- E. There were no witnesses to the dropping of the body.
- F. Body appeared to have been placed along the east side of the road.
- G. Approximately 125 feet south of the body were some tire impressions in the snow on the east side of Bruce Lane. Also impressions in snow bank on both the east and west side of the road.
- H. It is believed an automobile went south on Bruce Lane approximately 350 feet south of 13 mile and stopped, backed into the snow bank on the west side of the Road, then turned and proceeded north on Bruce Lane leaving the tire impression on the east side of the street.
- I. The items listed on page one were taken from the body at the autopsy.
- J. Body was processed for latent fingerprints.
- K. Body appeared to be very clean, as if washed.
- L. Victim's clothes were also very clean.
- M. Lab determined that the hair fragments found in victim's mouth (Item # 7) to be: one was an animal hair, possibly a rodent hair, and the other was similar to victim's hair.
- N. (Item # 6) The piece of black fiber found in victim's underpants was determined to be cotton.
- O. (Item # 9) Fingernail scrapings showed white cotton and red fibers under the nails. These fragments could only be seen with a microscope.

EVIDENCE REPORT

Officer Preparing Report Mike Varajon Victim Timothy King

<u>Evidence</u>	<u>Where Found</u>	<u>Suggested Value</u>		
		<u>Excellent</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>Fair</u>
1 red jacket, "The Great Lakes Jacket"	Scene			
1 pair of green trousers, "Levis"	"			
1 blue shirt, "Bud Berma," size 12	"			
1 pair of white jockey shorts, "Jockey", size 10	"			
1 pair of white socks with maroon stripes	"			
1 pair of white tennis shoes with red and blue stripes, size 3	"			
1 red knit cap	Lawn in front of 20891 Gill Road			
1 collection of hairs and fibers from body of victim	Morgue			
1 collection of hairs and fibers from genital area of victim	"			
1 collection of hairs and fibers from nose area of victim	"			
1 fragment of wood from left ear of victim	"			
1 fiber from sheet under victim's body	"			
1 oral swab from victim	"			
1 rectal swab from victim	"			
1 set of fingernail scrapings from right hand	"			
1 set of fingernail scrap-	"			

EVIDENCE REPORT

Officer Preparing Report Mike Varajon Victim Timothy King

<u>Evidence</u>	<u>Where Found</u>	<u>Suggested Value</u>		
		<u>Excellent</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>Fair</u>
1 sample of victim's eyelash hairs	Morgue			
1 sample of tissue of victim's right sole	"			
1 down sample from Lab. Specialist Metzger's vest	"			

(Rev. 3-73)

STATE OF MICHIGAN

Complaint : 11064-77
File Class : 0900 553



WILLIAM G. MILLIKEN, GOVERNOR

DEPARTMENT OF STATE POLICE
COL. GEORGE L. HALVERSON, DIRECTOR
SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY
41245 WEST SEVEN MILE ROAD, NORTHVILLE, MICHIGAN 48160
PHONE (313) 348-1404

LABORATORY REPORT

Laboratory No. : 11064-77
Received by : D/Sgt. Michael D. Nowak
Delivered by : Sgt. Johnson (MSP-Northville)
Complainant : Livonia Police Department

Date received : 03-22-77
Time received : 11:20 p.m.
Nature of exam : Scene
Date reported :

Reference:

Homicide of Timothy King (77-006883)

Suspect:

None

Evidence Collected At Scene:

The following evidence was collected by Laboratory Specialist Schoonover at the scene of the body of Timothy King (victim's clothing):

- Item #1: 1 - red jacket, "The Great Lakes Jacket"
- Item #2: 1 - pair of green trousers, "Levis"
- Item #3: 1 - blue shirt, "Bud Berma," size 12
- Item #4: 1 - pair of white jockey shorts, "Jockey," size 10
- Item #5: 1 - pair of white socks with maroon stripes
- Item #6: 1 - pair of white tennis shoes with red and blue stripes, size 5

The following item of evidence was collected from the lawn in front of 20891 Gill Road, approximately 0.2 miles north of Eight Mile Road:

- Item #7: 1 - red knit cap

The following items of evidence were collected by Laboratory Specialist Metzger at the Wayne County Morgue on 03-23-77 prior to or during the autopsy on the body of Timothy King:

- Item #8: 1 - collection of hairs and fibers from body of victim
- Item #9: 1 - collection of hairs and fibers from genital area of victim
- Item #10: 1 - collection of hairs and fibers from nose area of victim

ADDITIONAL LABORATORY REPORT

	Lab	Complaint	File	Date
2	11064-77	11064-77	.0900 5538	03-22-77

Evidence Collected Continued:

- Item #12: 1 - fiber from sheet under victim's body
- Item #13: 1 - oral swab from victim
- Item #14: 1 - rectal swab from victim
- Item #15: 1 - set of fingernail scrapings from right hand
- Item #16: 1 - set of fingernail scrapings from left hand
- Item #17: 1 - sample of victim's blood
- Item #18: 1 - sample of victim's head hair
- Item #19: 1 - sample of victim's eyelash hairs
- Item #20: 1 - sample of tissue of victim's right sole

The following item was collected by Laboratory Specialist Metzger on 03-24-77:

- Item #21: 1 - down sample from Laboratory Specialist Metzger's vest

Disposition of Evidence:

Items #1 - #21 were turned over to Laboratory Specialist James Haunche on 03-24-77 at 9:00 a.m.

John L. Schoonover
 John L. Schoonover
 Laboratory Scientist
 Northville Scientific Laboratory

David A. Metzger
 David A. Metzger
 Laboratory Scientist
 Northville Scientific Laboratory

JLS/DAM/jw
 4/29

Last Name Ferguson			First David	Middle Clair	C. B. No. 087	L I TPC M L V (+) 4	
Aliases			Residence		Date 12-24-68	Time 1:05A	E I U (+) M I U (+) (2 CDs)
Age 22	Sex M	Color B	Where Arrested 1. 8 Mile & Kelly		How Long	Identification No. 23-7070	S. Code 15-9
City Detroit			Arresting Officers Robert Chester		Prec.-Bureau 15	ARREST CLASSIFICATION Felony High Misd. Misd.	Det. for Other Agency X
State/Country Mich			Other Officers Involved J. Jozel		Prec.-Bureau 15		
Height 5-11	Weight 153	Crime Happened at 1. 8 Mile & Kelly		Date Happened 12-24-68	Investigation continuing <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation complete <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Hair Brn	Eyes Blu	Employer Unemployed		Initial Charge—or Detention for	Final Charge Common Drunk		
Compl. Fair	Complainant Robert Chester #15		Registered by Sue O. Hart		Rank Patr. 15	Complaint No.	
Form C of D-65-71 (5-68) D.P.D. 192			Re-Registered by		Rank	Prec. Date	

DETROIT POLICE DEPARTMENT

Oakland County Child Killer

Date & Time Of Incident	Incident	Narrative	Location	Status	Precedence	Assigned	Miscellaneous
04/08/2015 08:19	MS0023	Identifiers for Jose M Tombo: date of birth, Social Security Number US Medical License Previous addresses: 12650 Sorrento Apt 6, Detroit, MI; 6807 Memorial, Detroit, MI; 16778 Plainview, Detroit, MI; 715 Randolph Apt 116, Northville, MI. Open source checks revealed Tombo had a legal defense fund and the registered agent was Dr Demetrio Timban, DOB: 4455 Tallman, Troy, MI. Timban died on 09/04/2010. CP Clear checks revealed Timban appears to have relatives still residing at the address in Troy, MI. A known associate of Tombo was Dr William Collin of Ontario, Canada. SA Callaghan will be conducting a tear line to the Canadians in an effort to identify and locate Dr Collins as well as conduct a name check for Jose M Tombo.		Update	Routine	Williams	
04/07/2015 11:59	MS0047	On 4-7-2015 Det. Williams returned the call from tipster Michael Seth who called MSP to report some information possibly regarding Christopher Busch. Seth currently lives in the Frazho Rd. & Gratiot area can be reached at or Seth stated that in the summer of 1969 he 9 years old & lived with his family on Fielding Street near Woodward in Ferndale. He was friends with two other Ferndale boys named Jerry Kwasney on St. Louis St. (11 yrs old) & Phil Bartosik on Adams Ct. (9 years old). Mr. Seth said that the 3 of them were riding their bikes one day by the railroad tracks that cross Hilton s/o 9 mile in Ferndale when an unknown w/m subject on foot, asked the 3 boys if they would help him look for his sister's lost dog. Seth said when the 4 of them were behind a railroad cars on the tracks, the subject pulled out a hunting style knife with a "bone" handle and threatened the boys to take their clothes off. The suspect had the older boy "Jerry" tie up the two younger boys with their clothes and blindfold them. the caller said he heard the suspect tell Jerry "it looks like we have a problem." Seth said they could hear the suspect molesting Jerry. After a few minutes the suspect was gone and Jerry untied Seth and Phil Bartosik. No car was seen for the suspect. Suspect described as w/m unknown height, chubby around the belly, late teen's to early twenties with a beard & mustache wearing white pants. Caller said he doesn't know if a police report was ever made. Jerry is deceased, became an alcoholic, but Jerry Kwasney's mother still lives in the house on St. Louis in Ferndale with his brother Paul. Jerry in 1972-73, said he saw the suspect again near the railroad tracks and Hilton rd in Ferndale. Seth saw a photo of Chris Busch on the news a couple years ago and think's that is the guy. ** Just as a note, there is a tip or police report in the OCCK file about a young boy in Oak Park in 1976 who was chased on foot by a guy with a knife.		Open	Routine	Williams	
04/02/2015 13:56	MS0023	Defectives Williams & Macarthur went to 27346 Newport in Warren yesterday to interview Bailey's associate Charles Novelli, the Gay attorney from Highland Park that Bailey Lived with in the early 80's and possibly associated with in 1976-77 in Highland Park. Novelli was also friends with John Azzopardi & Lorne Czar. Detectives spoke with the neighbors after receiving no answer at the door. The neighbors stated that they don't see Novelli very often, but that he's always with teenage type boys and said he is possibly "running young male prostitutes out of his house." Detectives then went to Warren PD an obtained reports showing Novelli involved in Child Pornography and traffic stops & arrests for narcotics with young males in his car. ** When you "Google" Charles Novelli, it shows his law office to be his home on Newport St in Warren. There is also a "Flag" indicating that Novelli has been disciplined by the State Law Licensing Authority.		Update	Routine	Williams	
04/02/2015 13:27	MS0023	Ray Pilara Jr. called Detective Williams back on March 31st and gave the names Richard "Richie" Ware & Ronald "Ronnie" Ware as young teenage boys that Bailey was associating with in the area's of 13543 Trinity, 17214 Westbrook & 18507 Stout, all in Detroit from 1976-79. We know through interviews and police reports that while Bailey was "assigned" to be at Northville State Mental Hospital, he was frequenting Handyside's house on Trinity in Detroit and Azzopardi's & Czar's apartment in Highland Park and the local "Gay" bars in the 6 mile & Woodward area. This group of "Gay" men/Pedophiles would frequent the "Majestic" the "Gas-Station" & "Spears" bar in Highland Park, to name a few, in addition a "Gay" bar in Northville called the "Wagon Wheel." Bailey, Handyside & Pilara along with the Wagon Wheel, would drink at the "Winners Circle" in Northville. Bailey stated during an earlier interview that he & Dr. Tombo would drink at bars in Highland Park, Northville & Livonia. ** In transcripts from his post Homicide conviction interviews with Psychiatrists with Bailey in 1986, where he is describing the day in 1984 when he abducted Kenny Meyers from Ferndale off his bike, drove him to Westland, molested and killed him, he talked about how desperate he was to find John because he was having the "Urge again." John Azzopardi & Lorne		Update	Routine	Williams	

		Czar were living together at that time in a house at the corner of John R & Hildale in Highland Park. Bailey went on to describe how he continued on John R to a party store John frequented near Ferndale, but couldn't find him. Bailey then said he followed the boy on the bike, back into Detroit where he abducted the boy off his bike. Bailey then goes on to describe how he drove the boy to a wooded ravine in Westland near Hines Park where he molested and killed the boy. * As a note, Charles Novelli also owned houses in the area of John R & 8 Mile rd, at 137 Hayes & 160 Hayes, both in Hazel Park.			
04/02/2015 13:09	MS0023	On March 31st, Detective Williams verified the possible apartment building Bailey & Handyside were visiting/partying with Azzopardi & Czar at as buildings #'s 16-19 Candler St. in Highland Park. Detective Williams supplied a few apartment building addresses to Handyside in the area of 6 Mile & Woodward in Highland Park that appeared to be older building that would have been around in 1976-77. Handyside then as requested, went on "Google Earth" and looked at these building on "Street View." Handyside then called Detective Williams back and said that the two-story brick & wood-sided buildings at 16-19 Candler Street off Woodward s/o 6 Mile rd. appears to be the buildings that John Azzopardi & Lorne "Skip" Czar were living at in 1976-77. Records of occupants of this building in 1976-77 are being looked into.	2110 Dorothea Berkley Michigan 48072	Update	Routine Williams
03/31/2015 16:00	MS0048	OCCK TIP came in via OCSO Cold Case Unit voice mail message. Contact was made with Ralph Steven Rulli DOB [redacted] who recently moved to 2110 Dorothea in Berkley. At approximately 4:00pm, I met Rulli at his residence in Berkley. Rulli stated that he was removing some foam insulation blocks in a space below the ceiling in his basement when his vacuum cleaner's nozzle became obstructed. When he went to clear the obstruction he noticed the possible human hair shaped like a weaved pony tail brown in color. Rulli said he did some research and came across the OCCK information and thought it could be connected. Rulli stated that he just moved into the home in February of 2015. The possible Human hair was taken as evidence. Digital pictures were taken. Rulli's residence is 5 houses away from 2174 Dorothea the residence where Berkley Police Officer Chris Flynn lived.		Open	Routine
03/31/2015 12:01	MS0045	Continued: "Anyway, I recently related this story to my mother and sister, more or less as I have recounted it here, and as soon as I mentioned John Wayne Gacey's name, my sister's eyes popped out of her head and she said, "oh my god! It was him!" Now, I understand that Gacey is dead and that, in all likelihood, this case is closed. But I was talking to my wife and thought that there are a lot of families who might be interested in this information. I don't have any way to verify it other than mine and my sister's eyewitness accounts, but I thought I would be neglectful if I didn't at least try to pass this information along to the appropriate authorities. You can reach me anytime, if you like, here or at [redacted] I hope this information is helpful. Tom Adams"		Update	Routine
03/31/2015 12:00	MS0045	Southfield PD received the following tip on their PD's Facebook page: "Hello, I don't know if this is something anybody is interested in at this point, but I believe I may have some information regarding the identity of the Oakland County Kidnapper from the late 1970s. When the Oakland County Kidnapper was killing children in the area, my sister and I were walking home from Tel-Twelve Mall on a very cold and snowy day. I was about 10 or 11, my sister was about 13 or 14. My boots were terrible and my feet were so frozen on the walk home, that my sister literally had to help me walk. At a certain point, somebody pulled into a drive that led to an undeveloped lot with some trees and, in a very concerned voice, asked us if we needed a ride. I wanted to accept because my feet hurt so terribly. But my sister new better, said thank you very much, and continued us on our walk home. I got a very good look at this man. Being a little kid, I promptly forgot about the incident once I got home. I don't even think I told my mother. Fast forward a few decades later, and I saw a detective show about unsolved crimes and they did a short feature on the Oakland County Kidnapper, which I had all but forgotten about. Inspired by this, I googled the subject and read about it. One thing that struck me was when I read that there were those who believed the Oakland County Kidnapper was none other than John Wayne Gacey, who had worked in the area at the time as a travelling salesman. As soon as I read that, the image of that man from so very long ago came to my mind and I immediately recognized him as being John Wayne Gacey. The strange thing is, I have known what he looks like since he was captured in Chicago way back when, but I never put the two together. Once I put the two together in my mind, there was absolutely no doubt in my mind that it was him."		Open	Routine
03/25/2015 15:26	MS0028	On 3-24-2015, Det. Williams was reviewing the copies of the books found earlier in Archie Sloan's storage that appears to contain all of Archie's "CB" buddies from back in the 70's. Knowing that the CI that gave Southfield PD info on a Walter Hooper that was supposed to have attempted to abduct a boy with Arch Sloan and have been a neighbor of Sloan's, then checked the "CB" list for any "Hoopers?" No Hoopers were found, but a "Walt" CB name "Firebird" last name unknown was observed residing at "21335 Renselsey? Farmington, MI." Det. Williams, familiar with that area [redacted] Sloan probably meet [redacted] Renselsey in Farmington		Update	Routine Weeks

knew that Sloan probably meant 21335 Kensemer in Farmington Hills, which was in the same neighborhood of Sloan's on Seminole street near Shiawassee. This "Wait" could possibly be Walter Hooper and would confirm the credibility of the CI saying Sloan & Hooper knew each other from the same neighborhood.

03/25/2015 15:00	MS0023	<p>3-25-2015, Det. Williams picked up the death certificate of Dr. Tombo's roommate from the Northville apartments in the 1970's, Thomas Gregory Stockton. MSP was attempting to locate Jose Tombo in September of 1986 when they documented an interview with Tom Stockton about Tombo's whereabouts. Stockton told the police he had been Tombo's roommate for the past 13 years and lived with Tombo at 715 Randolph St. apt.#116, Northville, Michigan, which would include 1976-77. Det. Williams obtained an arrest card from Northville PD on Thomas Stockton which confirmed the Randolph street address for Stockton. This arrest card showed an arrest for DUIL in 74 and the Applicant for a purchase permit to buy a pistol in 1976. Thomas Gregory Stockton white male, 5-10 inches tall, 190 lbs, with brown hair & hazel eyes. Mi.Lic# Shows "co-owner of Metro recovery Serv." SS# Autopsy protocol shows that Stockton was last seen 11-6-1986 and was found 4 days later by the manager of the roominghouse he was staying in in Northville while searching for a "foul" odor. Stockton was found on the floor of the bathroom at 111-113 W. Main St. Rm#18, Northville, Mi. No signs of foul play, death ruled a "Natural." (heart attack) Autopsy performed by Werner Spitz at the Wayne County Morgue. Protocol shows no medical history or family known at the time of death other than possibly his mother Ethel Stockton in Houston, Texas. Nothing in report about a pistol being located. His death was approximately 8 weeks after Stockton told MSP that "Tombo's probably in Toronto, but even if he knew where Tombo was he wouldn't tell the police."</p>	Update	Routine	Williams
03/25/2015 12:07	MS0041	<p>Part 8 continued: "(Lee Bonner facebook, note that he is GROOMED, he never appears groomed elsewhere, also note he became friends with Will Kuehl right away, as soon as it was set up. I found this out by spying when Will Kuehl made friends with people, its on the side of his profile on an Ipad, leading me to believe it was set up by Will.) Chris Busch (note similarities to Lee Bonner, I believe that he is recreating his first atrocities with Lee because he looks so much like the first autistic kid he took out killing with. http://archive.freep.com/article/20120618/NEWS03/206180330/Did-suspects-Oakland-County-Child-Killer-case-get-away-with-it-he-is-halfway-down-on-the-left. Wikipedia Allen information: Basic information about someone who claimed to work with OCCK, note that the shrink believes he is autistic and telling the truth 100 percent. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oakland_County_Child_Killer Note that Allen also mentioned that he did it because he had to Kill kids in the war. It was his way of making the rich people pay and lose their kids. I do NOT believe the motive was sexual. Will Kuehl's fake **** con business: https://wkuehl.wakeupnow.com/ Note the title, Wake Up Now."</p>	Update	Routine	
03/25/2015 12:06	MS0041	<p>Part 7 continued: "I also believe with an easy trick us schizo crazy ****s can do of just reasking the question in our heads is an easy way to pass a lie detector test. Or retardation might play a factor, which is why he seeks out the lower class men. There was a theory on the OCCK that he did it because of having to kill kids in the war. This backs up that theory. He also seemed to be triggered much like my mother in late fall or first snow. She had "episodes" during these times. It would break my heart all over again, but my mother is dead God rest her soul. I believe i got cold early and he started getting ready, he saw this image and it triggered him, or he sought it out. I believe he wants to be caught, deep down inside, or he wouldnt of toyed with me. I think he sees a little bit of me in him or some crazy **** like that, I dont know. I will never understand, atleast I hope to God not. I don't want to. That is not a rabbit hole I want to go down, to play the game is to lose, he knows Chess and I know better than to play games with him. He plays trivial games all the time. I know who he is though. I am the only one who has ever been able to find out that has not been killed. I need to let someone know because I fear my time is up. I chose to let you know, at 3am. I had to. You all deserve to know. **** the police if they dont want to do ****. I dont give a **** anymore. Im done with this ****ty world where ****ty people get to go on doing **** because people are afraid of them. **** those people. Id rather **** die then let them win. I am sorry to the family. I didnt figure it out, and when i did i was scared but i did the right thing. **** you Will Kuehl. Sources: Lee Bonner Kroger incident: http://www.mcnoenews.com/news/2014/sep/23/man-arraigned-attempted-abduction/?news Will Kuehl facebook: https://www.facebook.com/WillKuehl?fref=ts"</p>	Update	Routine	
03/25/2015 12:05	MS0041	<p>Part 6 continued: "They would go as far as look into the truck, and when that comes out a lie not consider any other alternatives. I believe these ****s put my life in serious jeopardy, but I forgive them and I will never sue. They have so many leads that were false, I could tell it was getting hard to believe anything anymore. I saw Lee and I thought of the groomed kid in the truck. I tried to picture him as the one driving the truck later on and I just couldnt. I saw a trimmed guy. I wanted to believe he had trimmed but he hadnt. It was a dead end and i still feel his facebook page right i</p>	Update	Routine	

naunt. it was a dead end. until i tracked his facebook page, which i think shows the world. I noted he had 2 friends, a sign of someone with antisocial behavior disorder. One was Will Kuehl. I looked at Will Kuehls facebook and remembered the face. I also found it interesting right before he became friends with Lee Bonner on facebook he posted a suspicious image that had mentioned "when peace comes, we will perhaps in time be able to forgive the Arabs for killing our sons, but it will be harder for us to forgive them for having forced us to kill their sons. It reminded me of the OCKK, and I believe 100 percent that it is him. This was 1 week before he **** became friends with Lee on facebook. I believe this memory of killing kids brought him back, he saw Lee Bonner's face that looked identical to Steve Busch, a person of interest in the case. I believe he sought him out for no other reason then he was smart enough like me to understand that people with that skull structure usually have mental issues. His mother had just passed away. I feel so **** bad for Lee Bonner. I hope the judge spares his life. I know the sad truth is he was manipulated the whole way, totally brainwashed and way more **** scared of Will Kuehl than he is of the police."

03/25/2015 12:04	MS0041	<p>Part 5 continued: "His beard was grizzly, there was food all over his black hoodie. He laughed and said "nevermind" and walked over. This was shortly after the incident. I believe after Lee was suspected the first time in the incident that Will Keul grew super suspicious. He was his own worst enemy. If he didnt come back to my work he wouldn't have revealed himself completely. He came in a calm old man, but I was startled when I asked him what he did today and he snapped in a second. It reminded me of a military thing, something that I found out when I woke up a friend who was in Iraq. He snapped real quick, ready to kill. That was the attitude he had, and he muttered something about talking and ending up in a gutter. I dont know the exact words, but it scared the living **** out of me, enough to go talk to a manager who remembered him from a facebook photo or some ****, she doesn't recall the incident at all, why would she? it was months ago, she wasnt scared to the bones. She was probably thinking about Bill or whoever she was dating, not who i pointed out to her. I never thought much of it really, until one day I saw Chelsea Bruck back in the news, turned out the stories of her at the gas station were a lie. I had used that as a reason to never go forward. I believe they believed in their hearts that they had gotten away with it. They left me alone. I went onto my daily life and they left me alone. I remembered the truck, and it led me to Lee Bonner, a functionally retarded kid who parked his truck ****ty as **** and attempted a fake **** kidnapping at Kroger. I believe now that that kidnapping was a test of loyalty to Will and not a real thing at all. It is probably why he was let go, a confused autistic kid who thought he knew somebody and was trying to help. It also set a story in the news, one I would see and one that would easily be discredited by ****ty police officers."</p>	Update	Routine
03/25/2015 12:04	MS0041	<p>Part 4 continued: "Off white hoodie, short trimmed beard, looked like a fat kid but again he had a hoodie on and im getting a real ****ty side view. He stared straight ahead, and i dont know if you people watch, but people pick up on when you stare at them, 9 times out of ten they stare back. He didnt stare back he just looked blankly straight ahead. I couldnt see any visible stress of any sort which comforted me, I also saw clearly nobody could of ever fit in the back of that truck. I had DISMISSED it completely. I no longer believed that he could have done it. I was weirded out when he followed us a minute, turned right down Dix road, and then turned around into a house and went back towards the party, but it made sense. A domestic issue! He was going back to get his girlfriend! I wanted to believe this so badly, but its not true. I know this because Lee Bonner came into my work. He was a gargantuan of a man, and when I had asked him at the register about how long his beard took to grow out, he didnt seem to know how to respond. I saw his cranial structure and assumed he was autistic. He paused a second at the register afterwards standing off camera. I thought it was awkward, he was clearly an idiot, it was clear he was trying to stand off camera. He is an idiot because the camera system at my work is only 24 hours and i never would have suspected a thing until he did that. He asked if I remembered him, I said "what im hard of hearing" because i did. I swore I did. I remembered the truck at the party and the groomed guy. This kid was not groomed."</p>	Update	Routine
03/25/2015 12:02	MS0041	<p>Part 3 continued: "My friends were still behind the couple trees so they probably didnt see me well. I walked with my phone out as always, and made a quick decision to dart towards his truck. I tried to capture the license plate on my phone camera, but its a piece of **** phone that didnt work well. I believe he 100 percent believes I have a photo of his plate. He darted away, like peeled out, so much so that I was watching the tire try and get away. I scared him. I am positive of this. I followed the truck in Greg's truck, he was driving because he only "had a couple" and i trusted him. He seemed to drive just fine and didnt seem impaired. I was absolutely amazed at my drunk **** friend taking forever to get into the truck that we were able to catch up to him so quickly. I now believe the only way that was possible is if he slowed down or even pulled over till he saw our lights. I believe at this point he now thinks I am alone and is waiting for me. I was just surveying information. I had believed I heard a kidnapping. I looked in the</p>	Update	Routine

information, I had believed I heard a kidnapping. I looked in the back of the truck to see nothing there. It was completely empty except some rope and other useless stuff. We were in a truck also. I saw the plate, I couldn't make out what the hell it said. My phone couldn't take a picture so I asked my friend to take a photo of the plate. I couldn't figure out how to work his **** in smartphone so I gave up and he pulled ahead. I surveyed the driver."

03/25/2015 12:01	MS0041	<p>Part 2 continued: " I mostly just people watch. I remember he looked to be in his thirties due to the off white hoodie he had on and his blonde mustache beard combo. I also do this weird thing with my phone, always hitting buttons repeatedly. It has been a nervous ticksince I have had a cell phone. I remember every time I passed my phone by this guy he would go into a heroin nod, and I found it funny. I was **** with him a minute and laughing about it. I am positive now it was a much younger Will Kuel, intentionally making himself appear younger than he was. It didnt work though, it was an old **** man and I was cracking up at his fake **** **** dyed mustache. Later that night, around 3am, I began walking back from the party. My friends were still trying to get girls, in their own little drunk world. I was totally sober, but the ground was moist. I logically deduced that it would be smarter to walk the ditch instead of the dirt. I heard a sound I can not unhear. It was followed by a quick "get in the **** in truck" and I heard a truck start up. I was standing behind a tree in fear of my life. When you hear a noise like that and are not fit or in shape, it is wise to stay back. The truck pulled off towards the woods. I am positive of this. A second later a young woman clearly on heroin for real and not some fake **** nod comes emerging from the street. I wanted so hard to believe it was just a domestic issue, but it doesnt make sense at all. It didnt work but I didnt want this to be real, I never wanted this to be real. A few minutes later my friends are almost caught up and I feel safe enough in numbers to emerge. It was at this precise moment I heard the truck coming back and froze again for a second. When I walked out the truck was still parked, it was obvious to me he heard my dumbass loudass friends screaming and laughing about dumb **** ****. He froze at the street for a second, and I walked through the trees first."</p>	Update	Routine	
03/25/2015 12:00	MS0041	<p>MacArthur received forwarded email from MIOC on 3/23/15 from Sp/Lt. Mike Garland: Tipster Shane Waters (sounds like a w/m, 20's) cell: **** of 427 Walnut, Wyandotte, MI 48192 called the tip line on 3/22/15 around 0230hrs to report a tip on the Oakland Co. Child Killings. He directed me to the link http://allpoetry.com/poem/11959666-Blah-Blah-Blah-by-Rootless where I copied and pasted the information from that site into the attachment, as I'm not sure how long he would have it posted. "Blah Blah Blah I know who killed Chelsea Bruck. I also know who killed a lot of people and will continue to kill again. I have decided that my own life is not worth the lives of hundreds of others. I can no longer trust the authorities. I can no longer trust anyone. I know I will die. I know I will never be heard from again. On the night she disappeared, I recall a ****y parked red truck. I recall seeing a driver inside the vehicle who looked like an early suspect Lee Bonner. The ****y parked red truck was an amazing clue, it led me directly to the web page which brought up the red truck I thought I saw. I no longer believe that that is the same red truck. Lee Bonner appeared to have facial hair that was combed much like a child's hair would be. I remember his blank stare, a sign of mental retardation? I was suspect of the truck. Mostly I was just pissed because it took up two parking spots. I dont believe they anticipated the party would fill up. we were among the first to arrive in the enclave and they were already there. I believe they picked the spot because it was a perfect vantage point of the party and allowed them to spy on everything. It allowed them to stalk, or troll in serial killer terms, their prey. They saw her around 1am, stumbling alone into the party tent. About this time I saw Will Kuehl. again, my friends are trying to get laid. I have always been a loser and very socially awkward."</p>	Open	Routine	
03/24/2015 16:00	MS0023	<p>MacArthur and Williams interviewed Ray Kelly Pilara. Stated he recalled Ronald Bailey and though Bailey molested neighbor boys on Trinity, last name Cruz. Interview recorded and documented 20-573-15. ***** NEED TO ADD SYNOPSIS OF THIS INTERVIEW *****</p>	Update	Routine	Williams
03/24/2015 14:50	MS0023	<p>Follow up phone call with Robert Handyside: Handyside had went to Azzopardi' apartment in Highland Park approx 3 times with Ronald Bailey, 1976-1977, to "Party.". Apartments were near 6 and Woodward, described as two buildings that ran parallel to each other on Woodward. East side of Woodward, unknown if north or south of 6 mile. Azzopardi was living in apartment with Lome "Skip" Czar, a Highland Park or Detroit Police Officer. Czar and Azzopardi later moved to 7 Hilldale Highland Park. Prior MSP report on Bailey confirmed Czar and Azzopardi was living at 7 Hilldale in early 1980s.</p>	Update	Routine	MacArthur
03/20/2015 10:34	MS0032	<p>INVESTIGATION LEAD: (68' Pontiac impounded abandoned auto by HWPDP #1-76-026 12-09-1976) 1. Have impound report from HWPDP indicating only the vehicle's license plate and that the registered owner was a Judy Owens at 2963 Saratoga in Troy, Mi which is 1 1/2 miles away from the location Jill Robinson was discovered. 2. Vehicle was impounded on M-1 approximately 1/2 mile from the Detroit Zoo. 3. Lt. Spencer @ HWPDP researched their records and determined the impound card itself was</p>	Update	Routine	Szelezyngier

		their records and determined the impound card itself was destroyed in a flood the PD suffered. 4. Contacted Investigator Dennis Koss Secretary of State. No information available on search of names or address in Troy. License plate information only retained for 6 years. If VIN can be developed more information may be available. 5. Contacted Maleigha Buck from NICB who provided insurance claims at Saratoga address back to 1994 only. No microfiche records available for 1976 to 1993 claims. No Judy Owens mentioned. Provided Dealer Destination List for 1968 in the Metro Detroit area to possibly locate original purchases. If VIN developed there are VIN shipping records available on microfiche. INVESTIGATION LEADS OUTSTANDING: 1. FU HWPD on towing company used in 76' and business operating at impound location. 2. Background investigation on Judy Owens & Saratoga address in Troy.				
03/20/2015 10:32	MS0032	INVESTIGATION LEADS COMPLETED: 1. Interview conducted with John Anderson, current Park Operations Manager of Detroit Zoo. He was unable to find any official documents or archival material suggesting any type of animal investigation in 1976 or 1977 connected to the Detroit Zoo, the US Fund for Animals or Jerry Owens. He was able to locate new articles however that link Jerry Owens to the Detroit area in December of 1976 to testify as an expert in a matter of inhumane euthanasia practices being used by the MI Humane Society at that time. He was also asked to testify against the Detroit Zoo in the Detroit area as an expert in 1982 regarding an issue of euthanasia of elderly tigers. 2. Background investigation into public records for Jerry Owens do not reveal any direct connections to Michigan. OUTSTANDING LEADS: 1. Possible assignments given to Mr. Owens by the US Fund for Animals - Becky Brensell US Humane Society. 2. Possible connection to 68 Pontiac impounded by the HWPD in December of 1976 prior to the Jill Robinson incident. 3. Interview Sheri (Owens) Price as to why she believes her father is involved in the OCK.	Update	Routine	Szlezyngr	Investigation Update
03/18/2015 11:12	MS0035	On March 13th, 2015, Det. Williams interviewed his brother Mark Williams a retired Lt. from Berkley Police Department. Mark Started at Berkley PD in 1979. When asked about Chris Flynn's suicide, all he could remember was that he questioned my dad on the day of Flynn's funeral as to why he was not going to the funeral? Mark said, "you were partners, why wouldn't you be going dad? Mark told Det. Williams that our dad said, "I'm not going!" and walked away. My brother Mark always thought that was really out of character for our dad and felt he was not getting the whole story. Det. Williams talked to our mom Lucy Williams again about Chris coming to our house carrying a bible a week before he killed himself. When the suicide location came up, she said that Chris was seeing a priest at Lasalette Church in Berkley for Counseling, that's probably why he was parked there when he killed himself. (This priest will need to be located).	Update	Routine	Williams	
03/16/2015 12:00	MS0023	A search through tip files for addresses on Stout and Trinity revealed addition tip on Ray Pilara (different spelling) #12551. Address for Pilara was 17214 Westbrook Detroit (near Grand River). Tip states Ray Pilara was arrested by Detroit PD for sex crimes involving small children. Associate Father Dale Nickowitz aka Father Dave who used to work for Wayne County Juvenile Court on the Recreational Activities. Other associates Donald (dob) and Wayne Backing (dob). Tip external document shows conviction for Raymond Pilara dob for "CSC, 1st Degree Sex Penetration Life" disposition "Unknown". A new query for CCH on Ramond Pilara did not reveal any criminal history. Pilara was cleared on 11/28/1977 by task force through "witnesses" and "in jail". Current address for Raymond Pilaraa (new spelling) is 701 S. Evergreen St. Chandler, AZ. The LEIN search also revealed a Ray Kelly Pilara dob (possibly "Kelly Ray" as described by Robert Handyside.) Current address for Ray Kelly Pilara is 14803 Roepke Rd. Gregory, MI 48137. Previous addresses for Ray Kelly was 13543 Trinity Detroit, MI.	Update	Routine	MacArthur	
03/11/2015 09:50	MS0036	On March 11th, 2015, tipster (DIANNE MARIE BERRY DOB: of 1613 Mallard Pond Drive Howell, MI 48843.) contacted MSP Brighton regarding OCK. Tpr. Radke interviewed tipster, report #12-1942-16, suspect RONALD JOSEPH SPOSITA DOB: of 7195 Lake Lane Clarkson, MI 48346. OPS: MI. Per Radke's report: "Mrs. Berry identified the suspect as Ronald Sposita. She said they met at his family's restaurant in West Bloomfield in the early to mid 1980's. Mrs. Berry said they lived off Williams Lake Road near Cooley Lake Rd., near the old Dopsky's Restaurant. She said they lived together 5-6 years before discovering he was married. During the time they were together, Berry said he raped her on different occasions. These instances were never reported. Mrs. Berry said Sposita had a "thing for boys". She informed me that he was into anal sex with her. When I asked what she thought made Sposita a suspect in the Oakland County Child Killer case, she said that he laughed about the case when it came up in the news. That, along with his shady behavior, has Mrs. Berry convinced he was involved. Mrs. Berry also informed me Sposita taped her phone calls - she saw wires hidden in his garments. Regarding his	Open	Routine		

personally, Mrs. Berry said Spocina lost a leg as a child because of this he was very insecure. Mrs. Berry said his family restaurant is still located on 14 Mile Road in West Bloomfield. She said she hasn't seen him in 5-6 years. He is probably 70 by now. She is 65. She believes he lives on Maceday Lake. He made a vast amount of money working for an insurance company.

03/10/2015 18:00	MS0035	On March 4th, 2015, Det. Williams interviewed Lucy Williams (Det. Williams mom, now 88 years old) about her past knowledge of Chris & Carol Flynn and Chris's suicide. Lucy worked in the 1970's at Beaumont Hospital with Carol Flynn and my parents associated with Chris & Carol until my dad retired from Berkley PD in 75. Lucy was aware of Chris & Carol's separation due to "marital problems" and that Chris had moved out of their family home in approx. 1976. The Flynn family lived on Phillips north of Edwards in Berkley. Lucy remembers that Carol & Chris bickered & that Carol would "Krit-pick" Chris all the time. Lucy said that after my dad (Det. Lee Williams) went to work at the Pros's Office, they didn't see Chris & Carol as much leading up to Carol & the kids moving out of state and Chris's suicide in 78. Lucy said that she does remember Chris renting a room from an old woman in 76-77, she thought in Berkley (possibly the Dorothea address.?) Lucy also said that approx. 1 week before Chris killed himself, he showed up at our home on Cummings in Berkley carrying a bible. he sat down at the kitchen table and talked with my mom for awhile. She does not remember what they talked about only that Chris was depressed. When asked about Chris Flynn's suicide, Lucy said that she only knew that she was unaware of any child sexual abuse allegation about Chris, only that he had been molested as a kid and his wife and kids had left him. The Lasalette church where Flynn parked when he killed himself was in close proximity to the Dorothea address where he may have been renting a room. Berkley Police Officer Jim Cox (retired) friends with Flynn, also lived close to this location.*** Unknown at this time how or why Flynn was cleared as a suspect in the OCCK case. *** Just as a side note, the OCCK Task Force dissolved in December 78, 3 weeks after Flynn's suicide.	Update	Routine	Williams	Investigation Update
03/10/2015 17:24	MS0035	In February of 2015, Detective Williams learned that two guns were found in Flynn's car at his suicide scene. One was Flynn's gun & a 44 caliber registered to Berkley Police officer Jim Krussel. A nun & a priest from Lasalette Church told police that they had observed 2 people in Flynn's car at one point while the car was in their parking lot that day. Krussel's gun was found between the passenger seat and the passenger side door. (Just a note, Krussel died on-duty pursuing a suspect on foot, I believe prior to this suicide). This suicide was investigated by Berkley Police Detective Roy Itami who turned the investigation over to Berkley Lt. Dave Piche. Both Itami & Piche were members of the Oakland County Child Killing Task Force. In March 2015, Assistant Oakland County Prosecutor John Petrofesa learned through County records that Flynn had filed for a divorce in 1976 and his wife in 1977. It appeared that Flynn may have been separated and living away from the family home on Phillips in Berkley at the time of the Child Killings. Flynn showed a possible address on Dorothea in Berkley (11 & Coolidge area) and Royal Oak. Detective Williams located an address Flynn was using in Royal before his death at 1820 Rochester Rd. Apt. 105 Royal Oak, Mi.	Update	Routine	Williams	Investigation Update
03/10/2015 16:59	MS0035	In 2011, Detective Cory Williams received information regarding deceased Berkley Police Officer Chris Flynn DOB as a potential suspect in the OCCK case. Flynn committed suicide on November 14th, 1978 by shooting himself in the chest twice with two different large caliber handguns while seated in the drivers seat of his blue 1973 Buick. Flynn was parked near the "Lasalette Catholic School" on Coolidge in Berkley. Detective Williams had the following personal knowledge of Flynn & his suicide due to Flynn having been partners in the Detective Bureau in the early 70's with Detective James Lee Williams (Det. Cory Williams's dad): Flynn had been molested by priests while he and his brother were in an orphanage in New York, having been dropped off there by their father when they were 7 & 8 years old. In 1978, Detective Cory Williams (16 at the time) was told that Flynn committed suicide because his wife & kids had left him and moved to West Virginia. In 2012, Detective Williams found that there had been an allegation of inappropriate contact with a young boy involving Flynn, leading up to his family leaving him and his suicide in 78. (Flynn's partner, Det. James Lee Williams retired from Berkley PD in 1975 and went to work as an investigator for the Oakland County Prosecutor Brooks Patterson. My dad died in 1999).	Open	Routine	Williams	Investigation Update
03/10/2015 12:00	MS0023	A search for Ray Palero revealed hit on tip # 1828. Tipster was a Wayne County Probation Officer, who would not leave name. Tip states Gary Norbett Richardson was a former Wayne County Probation Officer, address 25792 Bretton Cir Dr Apt 79 Flatrock, MI. Richardson's associates were Ray Palero and Wayne Baggie. Richardson suspended twice for sexual misconduct with youths, may be connected with "Voice of Christian Youth". Nancy Kurland reported Richardson was fired or left probation officer for "playing with boys". OCSO police report was attached to tip which states Richardson was fired for fellatio with two fourteen year old boys who were assigned to his probation caseload. Richardson formerly employed as an attendant at Wayne County General Hospital. A memo in tip mentions Ray	Update	Routine	MacArthur	

		<p>hear who was recently arrested for questionable activities involving a home for wards of state, which was run by Plear. "Subject was very interested in fair skinned, blue-eyed children." (not sure if blue-eyed comment was referring to Plear or Richardson). Richardson was cleared due to "not fitting composite, too tall", officers did not believe Richardson could house children at his apartment, his neighbors at the apartments in Flatrock were interviewed and they did not see any children staying there. DPD records showed Richardson was living in Houston Texas.</p>			
03/10/2015 10:00	MS0023	<p>Robert Handyside contacted MacArthur by phone, stating he recalled the name of underage kid who was molested by Ray Pilero. His name was "Kelly Ray". Handyside also thought Czar and Azzopardi had sex with an underage boy and took pictures of the boy (assumed to be nude pics). Handyside knew Azzopardi had red photograph book that he didn't let Handyside look at. Handyside stated Azzopardi was living in Florida the last time he talked to him (a couple of months ago.) Azzopardi was into "rough/mean/tough looking" guys. Handyside advised Lome Czar died "years ago" of a heart attack.</p>	Update	Routine	MacArthur
03/09/2015 12:00	MS0023	<p>MacArthur and Williams interviewed Robert Handyside on 3/9/15. Interview recorded. Stated he first met Ronald Bailey when he picked up Bailey hitch hiking in Livonia, wasn't sure of year but thought 1976. (Per old reports about Bailey, Bailey used Handyside as a reference for a job interview in 1977 and had known Handyside for about one year at that time). Ronald told Handyside he was staying at Northville Psych Hospital. Handyside was living on Trinity in Detroit at that time. Bailey would get weekend passes, drive his green Plymouth Volare over to Handyside's house on Trinity and stay with him. Handyside said that when Bailey would stay with him while on "Pass" from Northville, they would party and go to local bars in Detroit. Handyside met John Azzopardi through Bailey. Handyside remembered Bailey hung out with a man named 'Al', but Handyside didn't know much about him or how Bailey knew him. Handyside and Bailey moved in together at Trinity house in 1977 (when Bailey left Northville Hosp) and shortly thereafter they moved to the Stout address. Handyside had bought Stout house from Ray Palero, a friend. Handyside suspected Palero as having sex with teenage boys as he fostered many. One of the kids' name started with a "K" but he couldn't remember. Handyside kicked Bailey out of the house on Stout (~1979) when he learned Bailey and neighbor George Soper were having sex. Bailey moved in with Ray Palero on Westbrook St. Handyside met Brad Childress and they eventually moved up north in early 1990s and sold Stout address to Azzopardi and his partner Loren Czar. Czar later died of heart attack. Handyside told Detectives that in approximately 1978-79 he saw Bailey with a shotgun. When he asked Bailey about it later, Bailey told him that he wrapped it in bags of salt and threw it in the Detroit River.</p>	Update	Routine	Williams
03/03/2015 11:13	MS0015	<p>A search through original tips did not reveal any hits for suspect with last name Jack.</p>	Update	Routine	
03/03/2015 11:09	MS0010	<p>A search for Piontek in original tips did not reveal any hits.</p>	Update	Routine	
03/02/2015 12:15	MS0028	<p>A confidential informant provided this info to a retired Southfield Officer. Walter Clyde Hooper along with Arch Sloan attempted to abduct the CI when they were younger. Walter Hooper and Sloan lived in the same neighborhood at this point. Hooper was also arrested in Minnesota for CSC or his wife and served prison time. Walter Hooper was arrested in Canada for sodomy and may have been locked up at the time of the killings but the prison can't confirm if he was or not.</p>	Open	Routine	Weeks
02/28/2015 12:00	MS0023	<p>Investigator Don Tullock assigned to attempt to locate any open murders or missing persons in Florida during the early 1980s when Bailey reportedly moved there.</p>	Update	Routine	Tullock
02/28/2015 12:00	MS0023	<p>Per FBI Analyst Brooke Glennon, last known whereabouts of Dr. Jose Tombo was a border crossing into Canada on 3/25/1989. SA Callaghan assigned to contact Canadian authorities for any public records pertaining to Jose Tombo.</p>	Update	Routine	Callaghan
02/28/2015 11:52	MS0034	<p>Detective Cole assigned to attempt to locate David Ferguson and swab for DNA (DNA will cover both Wayne West and Ferguson blood line).</p>	Update	Routine	Cole
02/28/2015 11:30	MS0034	<p>OCCK TF met with retired DPD officers Lt. Bone and Sgt. Turney who spoke about their investigation of OCCK suspect Wayne Forrest West dob (real last name Morrison), tip # 11329. West was a self proclaimed minister of a satanic cult in Birmingham MI during the mid 1970s. West considered a suspect based on: he would wear clothing similar to a Catholic Priest, knew hypnotism, possibly bi sexual, believed in coffee enimas, cooked pickled corn, knew how to manicure nails, believed in cleanliness, matched composite, lived in area, studied Hebrew, believed in magic. West was interviewed, but stopped interview prior to an alibi statement. West last known whereabouts were in Hawaii prior to his death. During investigation several Satanists and persons who practiced witchcraft were interviewed. West's nephew David Clair Ferguson dob was also a suspect in their investigation. During their assistance with OCCK had obtained a list from the drug store on Maple \ Woodward of persons who had signed into the pharmacy. Copies of their investigation saved in paper tip files however pharmacy sign in sheet not included. Per</p>	Open	Routine	

Date/Time	Case ID	Description	Status	Priority	Officer
02/26/2015 12:00	MS0023	Timeline in progress for Bailey, based on arrest reports and statements by Bailey and Chesney.	Update	Routine	Williams
02/24/2015 12:00	MS0023	MacArthur and Williams interviewed Deborah Chesney (currently Salman) at 26439 New York, Dearborn Heights on 2/24/15. Interview recorded. Stated she knew Dr. Jose Tombo as he and Ronald Bailey would get together at her house. (This was after Ronald had been released from Northville Psych). Tombo sold her cocaine and speed. She felt they used her so that they could get together. Eventually Bailey told her he was gay. Tombo eluded to the fact that Bailey and him were having sex. Bailey would hang out at gay bars in Detroit, area of 6 mile and Woodward. Bailey had a boat and would fish on Kensington Lake. He hung around other guys. She stated the names of George Soper, Handyside, were familiar. She remembered that he had a friend who was a Highland Park police officer. She stated she always thought Bailey had help with the kidnapping of Shawn Moore. She denied any involvement. Bailey never mentioned killing other children but did admit to her that he killed Shawn Moore. She no longer has any contact with Bailey.	Update	Routine	Williams
02/18/2015 09:28	MS0032	INVESTIGATION LEADS COMPLETED: 1. Confirmed in prior tips database no record of Jerry Glen Owens or Sheri Owens (Price). 2. Determined that the responsible law enforcement jurisdictions for the Detroit Zoo were ROPD and HWPS in 1976 and 1977. Detroit PD did not respond to the zoo. 3. Review of HWPS records for 1976 and 1977 revealed no reports directly referencing any animal abuse complaints or Jerry Owens. 4. Kathy Kantarian - ROPD Records Supervisor reviewed ROPD records for 1976 and 1977 finding no reports directly referencing any animal abuse complaints or Jerry Owens. 5. Interviewed Investigator Deborah McDonald from the Michigan Humane Society who was also employed by that agency in the 1980's. She states that the Detroit Zoo employed a veterinarian identified as Dr. Fisher to investigate any animal complaints in the 1970's and 1980's. 6. Interviewed legal counsel for US Humane Society Becky Brensell. Confirmed Jerry Owens worked as an investigator for US Fund for Animals (Inc 1967) in 1976 and 1977 & that US Humane Society combined with that agency in 2005. Mr. Owens became Director of Black Beauty Ranch in Murchison Texas in 1979 at inception. INVESTIGATIVE LEADS IN PROGRESS: 1. Investigate possible contact with Detroit Zoo directly and veterinarian Dr. Fisher. 2. Follow up with Becky Brensell on any assignments given to Mr. Owens by the US Fund for Animals relating to MI. 3. Discovered a 1968 Pontiac registered to a Judy Owens at 2963 Saratoga in Troy, MI impounded by HWPS on 12/09/1976 on M-1. Troy address is 1 1/2 miles east of where Jill Robinson was found on I-75 in Troy. 4. Follow up with tipster Sheri Owens for specific info on why thinks father involved with OCCK.	Update	Routine	Szlezyngie
02/17/2015 11:20	MS0031	Williams assigned to attempt contact with living relative of suspect.	Update	Routine	Williams
02/13/2015 12:00	MS0031	Prior tips on Frank Glen Oppeneer, 7225, 10016, 3509, 14955 and 98012. Original tip files pulled and reviewed.	Update	Routine	MacArthur
02/12/2015 17:00	MS0031	On 2/12/15, D/F/LT. Powell received the following email from MSP Operations: "D/F/LT. Powell, MSP Operations received a call from a Phyllis Shoebridge. Ms. Shoebridge stated that she knew who the Oakland County Child Killer was. Ms. Shoebridge stated 20 years ago the sister of the Oakland County Child Killer told her it was her brother, Frank Oppeneer. The caller stated that Frank Oppeneer died on April 14, 1991 and that the family of Mr. Oppeneer burned his body and everything he owned to destroy any evidence. Ms. Shoebridge wasn't sure if there was any record of his death. She stated that Mr. Oppeneer also drove a Gremlin with a white strip on the side that belonged to his roommate. Ms. Shoebridge did not know his roommates name, but stated his roommate killed himself. Ms. Shoebridge stated that the officer that was investigating the case was being paid by Oppeneer's family to hide evidence of his involvement. Ms. Shoebridge stated she never reported the information because she feared for her life and the life of her children. Ms. Shoebridge can be contacted at Home Tx: or Call Tx: Spl/Lt. Mardella Horn Michigan State Police Intelligence Operations Center"	Open	Routine	
02/11/2015 13:00	MS0023	A search of Lexis/Nexis records revealed Bailey resided at 8507 Stout Detroit in late 1970s. Also listed at the Stout address were John Azzopardi, Lorne Czar and Robert Handyside. Neighbor George Soper resided at 18499 Stout. (There was a Detroit city playground adjacent to Bailey & Sopers houses on Stout). A check of tip files revealed OCCK Tip# 5869 was called in on George Soper in 1977 while Soper was residing at 18499 Stout in Detroit for harboring young juvenile runaways. Tip included police reports that showed Bailey was living with George Soper in Florida in 1982-1983. (Bailey stated he had gone to Florida from approximately 1980-83 before returning to Michigan. Unknown if Soper had left Detroit and gone to Florida prior to Bailey heading down there in 1980). Per Florida police reports Bailey picked up juvenile Daryl Hill and solicited another young boy for nude photos. According to Michigan criminal history records, George James Soper was a convicted Pedophile & Drug Dealer in the 1960's/70's, who spent time in prison & was discharged from	Update	Routine	Williams

		<p>parole in 1975. In 1965 records show Soper's address to be in Summerfield, Florida. Lexis /Nexis shows in 1967 George Soper lived back at 18499 Stout in Detroit. Soper now DECEASED. Died in Florida in February 2014. Lexis /Nexis records also show Azzopardi might somehow be related to George Soper.</p>			
02/10/2015 12:02	MS0023	<p>TLO search for Albert C Bostwick revealed ALBERT CARLTON BOSTWICK JR, dob 3420 GULF SHORE BLVD N APT 34, NAPLES, FL 34103-3624. Also with the phone number. DL Number: Issuing State: FL, NIL LEIN \ NO CCH. Possible associations with names RAY GEORGE, BAILEY Age: 62 and JOYCE ELIZABETH BAILEY Age: 64 (based on property records). Possible employer: ASHENDEN RESEARCH CORPORATION (04/01/1991). Cities lived: AIKEN, SC \ NEW YORK, NY \ OLD FORGE, NY \ BROOKLYN, NY \ CORAL GABLES, FL \ NAPLES, FL. A Google search revealed Albert Bostwick as President of "The Aiken Steeplechase Association" (aikensteeplechase.com). Wikipedia reports "Albert Carlton Bostwick, Jr. (April 1, 1901 - September 26, 1980) was a member of the wealthy and prominent Bostwick family who became a steeplechase jockey and a Thoroughbred racehorse owner, breeder and trainer." "...His grandfather, Jabez, was a founder and treasurer of the Standard Oil and a partner of John D. Rockefeller."</p>	Update	Routine	
02/10/2015 12:01	MS0023	<p>TLO search for phone number revealed a few hits, one being MICHAEL JOSEPH KELCOURSE Date of Birth: Possible employer: PATRICIA ALTSHUL Phone: Cities lived: CHARLESTON, SC \ BREWSTER, MA \ BAYVILLE, NY \ LOCUST VALLEY, NY \ OLD WESTBURY, NY \ OYSTER BAY, NY \ SARASOTA, FL \ ANN ARBOR, MI \ WEST PALM BEACH, FL.</p>	Update	Routine	
02/10/2015 12:00	MS0023	<p>Facilities of Incarceration for Ronald Bailey: 12-4-1986 to 4-14-1987 - Reception & Guidance Center, Jackson MI 4-14-1987 to 4-21-1987 - Huron Valley Correctional Facility, Ypsilanti MI 4-21-1987 to 7-02-2001 - Housed in Federal Prison System 7-02-2001 to 9-07-2001 - State Prison of Southern Michigan, Jackson County MI 9-07-2001 to 9-23-2003 - Oaks Correctional Facility, East Lake (Mannistee) MI 9-23-2003 to Present - Bellamy Creek Correctional Facility, Ionia MI Recorded Visitors: Alfred Bailey 12739 W Castlerock Drive, Sun City AZ 85375 Charlotte Bailey Edward Bailey Carol Campbell Samuel Rittenhouse Michael Kelcourse David Rexford Names provided by the MDOC and recorded between 2002 and Sept 2014. No room mate information was provided. Email Communications: A review of Bailey's J-Pay emails 2010 through Sept 2014 did not reveal any relevant information to the deaths or any association with Archibald Sloan. These emails reveal Michael Kelcourse is the individual who has promised to provide Mr. Bailey with financial support upon his release. They appear to have been friends for 30 years. Mr. Kelcourse has mentioned that between 1976 and the mid 1980's he lived and worked in Ann Arbor for the Gandy Dancer restaurant and for a private catering service. Telephone Communications: Registered to a Albert C Bostwick LKA 45 Rockefeller Place, Manhattan, NY 10111-0100. I've reviewed several telephone audio recordings between Mr. Bailey and his parents from Nov 2014 through Jan 2015 that revealed no information relevant to the deaths.</p>	Update	Routine	Szlezzyngier:MDOC Information
02/05/2015 15:30	MS0009	<p>Met with Dale Galbach and his attorney Loren Dickstein. Galbach stated he met Randall Raar in the late 1990s through a newsletter Raar used to publish regarding wanting to change the sex offender registry laws. Raar asked Galbach to be the best man at his wedding, and Raar paid for Galbach's expenses to fly to Thailand for the wedding. Galbach eventually met William Rosemont through Raar at a party. Galbach receives letters from Raar, occasionally but Galbach does not respond. Galbach no longer speaks to Rosemont. Galbach stated neither Raar or Rosemont ever made remarks, comments, or eluded to the Oakland County Child Killings, nor about any other abductions or murder cases. Galbach stated he was aware of both Raar's and Rosemont's criminal history but did not believe them to be cold blooded killers.</p>	Update	Routine	MacArthur
02/05/2015 12:00	MS0023	<p>Detectives Williams & MacArthur interviewed Bryan Hoffmeyer at his resid located at 152 Eubanks St in Novi, Mi. During the interview Detectives determined that Hoffmeyer was now on medications for Bi-Polar disorder and has had mental problems since his initial hospitalization at Northville State Mental Hospital back in 1975. Hoffmeyer had NO direct information linking Bailey and/or Jose Tombo to the Oakland County Child Killings. All just something he thinks is possible. Hoffmeyer was hospitalized with Bailey in 1975/76 timeframe and was in the same ward as Bailey, both being treated by Jose Tombo. Hoffmeyer told Detectives that Dr. Tombo & Ronald Bailey would lock themselves in Tombo's office and that everyone on the ward believed the two were having sexual relations. Hoffmeyer said he knows this because Tombo put a long cotton swab in his penis one time for "An infection" and that Tombo wanted Hoffmeyer to drive him to his apartment, but Hoffmeyer declined, driving Tombo to the bank only. Hoffmeyer said that Bailey would not tell anyone at the hospital why he was there, which Hoffmeyer found strange. Hoffmeyer in 1975 lived @ 29605 Bretton in Liv. and associating with an Ed Splande & Jerry Hoffmeyer(cousin). They would hang out at his uncle's, Les Hoffmeyer that lived on Antone in Liv. near 7 mile & Grand River</p>	Update	Routine	Williams

		Hoffmeyer that lived on Arlago in Liv near 7 Mile & Grand River. Hoffmeyer remembers an employee at Northville Hosp. named Keith Brandemuhl. A case worker at the hospital that Hoffmeyer thought was strange was a Matthew Chernick (unk spng)lived at 7 Mile & Woodward area. Hoffmeyer & Bailey graduated from Clarenceville H.S. together while in Northville hosp. Said Bailey kept to himself. Hoffmeyer, Bailey, "Fat Girl" & Pat Hoffmeyer (brother) all went to island lake one time, had wine and "fat Girl" got Bryan away from his brother. Bailey walked off with Pat Hoffmeyer. Poss. cars for bailey: blue ford fairlane 4dr & blue station wagon. Hoffmeyer kept his 69 blue Falcon at Northville hosp. Bailey may have had a car there.			
02/04/2015 18:30	MS0007	I spoke with Molly Kuharic, daughter of Mary Whittaker in regards to Michael Kunert via phone. Molly stated she still recalls her victimization by Kunert. She confirmed that Kunert cleaned her nails and bathed her. She recalled going to the store with him and he bought her a nail kit. Kunert tried to smother her with a pillow twice. Molly stated she felt he was more than a pedophile as he seemed to enjoy torturing her and tried to kill her. Even after he got out of prison he stalked her (she was in middle school at the time). Molly fears Kunert to this day and does not want Kunert to know what she said about him.	Update	Routine	MacArthur
02/03/2015 09:34	MS0022	On January 26, 2015, subject Richard Doris was interviewed regarding information that he had regarding the OCCK. Doris stated that back in the mid to late 1970's he was working in real estate and he was brokering the sale of the Country Party Store (429 Elizabeth Lake) located at Telegraph and Elizabeth Lake Road. Doris stated the sellers of the property were two men and they were represented by an attorney, whose office was also located at 185 Elizabeth Lake Road. During the sale of the property, Doris said he went by the attorney's office and he noticed a drawing of the OCCK hanging in the office. When Doris looked at the sketch and he told the attorney (whose name he cannot remember) that was representing the men selling the property, that his law partner looked just like the sketch of the OCCK. Doris said the law partner told him that the police are aware of his partner and he gets turned in all the time. Doris stated the attorney also told him that his law partner drives a Gremlin. Doris did not think much of it at the time, but through the years he has often thought maybe the law partner of the attorney he dealt with on the sale of the property at 429 Elizabeth Lake Road could have been lying to him. But, Doris wanted to report it because he was unsure if the attorney was telling him the truth.	Open	Routine	
02/02/2015 09:45	MS0021	On January 2, 2015, White Lake Township Police Department (Incident #14-23985) forwarded an Oakland County Child Killer Tip to OCSO. Per White Lake Township report, Tipster Patricia Hodson came by their station to report information on the OCCK. Patricia stated that her husband of 47 years, Frank Hodson was the OCCK. She believes this because she hears the sounds of children crying and her husband laughing. Patricia is diagnosed with bi-polar disorder and is currently seeing a psychiatrist and psychologist. She is currently taking anti-depression, seizure, and panic disorder medications. Contact was made with Patricia's daughter, Heather Giffman she confirmed her mother is a paranoid schizophrenic and is bi-polar. Giffman did not believe her mother's accusations. Contact was also made with Frank Hodson and he said Patricia has cycles of instability and her accusing him of being the OCCK is not surprising to him.	Open	Routine	
02/02/2015 08:46	MS0020	Tipster Karen Billings came into the OCSO Headquarters and wanted to report a tip about the OCCK. Billings stated that in between 2005 and 2009 she lived at a residence in Waterford Township on corner of Airway and Graham and that her neighbor, a married bald white male, heavy set in his 50's or 60's had an AMC Gremlin hidden in his backyard during the time that she lived in her house. Billings stated the man was very mean and had something against her, she thinks it was because she cut down some landscaping that bordered the two residences. Billings said the Gremlin was parked in the back of the house and was there for quite some time. The car had been covered with trees that the neighbor had cut down. Billings said she does not know the man's name, but she said she can find out what it is. She stated he drove Hot Rod trucks and his wife worked at the VFW Hall on Airport and M-59. The man's wife drove a red S10 Chevy style pickup and she was sick with cancer. Billings said that one day the man got the Gremlin running and his daughter (possibly 16 years old) drove it away with her boyfriend and that was the last she saw of it. Billings did not know if this would help but she remembered a Gremlin being involved with the OCCK.	Open	Routine	
02/01/2015 12:00	MS0023	On Sunday February 1, 2015, an identified male subject left a message on the OCSO Detective Bureau voicemail regarding the OCCK. The subject stated that Ron Bailey, who he believed was incarcerated in Michigan, was responsible. The subject stated that Bailey's Jeep was impounded by the State Police in Northville. The subject also stated that he was institutionalized with Bailey at Northville Psychiatric Hospital together and mentioned Doctor Tombo as well as a "fat girl" who was involved in some manner. The subject mentioned that both he and Bailey attended the same high school. The call back phone number the subject used is Per a CLEMIS, that number was used by subject Bryan Hoffmeyer who was 69 at the time of his arrest.	Update	Routine	

		Lee Montmeyer, w/m, DOB [redacted] the cities of Novi and Warren Lake report the phone number in 2013.			
01/29/2015 10:16	MS0006	A search through 1976-81 tips spreadsheet did not reveal a John Jansen. 5 tips referenced Artesian St: Tip 3219\CIELMA, JOHN of 7262 ARTESIAN DETROIT\GREM BLU 73 NXR903\ Cleared. Tip 11564\DUNCANSON, DIANE of 547 ARTESIAN DETROIT\GREM BLU 75 DND343\ Cleared. Tip 17505\NICHOL, ROBERT of 8061 ARTESIAN DETROIT\FORD 73 MZL7866\Cleared. Tip 17587\ASAMULL, DONALD, FRANCIS of 6261 ARTESIAN DETROIT\GREM \Cleared. Tip 71015\ TORIGIAN, HERANT of 5707 ARTESIAN DETROIT. No disposition.	Update	Routine	MacArthur
01/29/2015 09:30	MS0007	D/Sgt. MacArthur spoke with Sgt. Brown of Ferndale PD requesting copy of their report 83-999. Brown stated they are in the middle of reorganizing and to check back next week. On 1/30/15, spoke with Detective John Thull of Ferndale PD who provided copy of their case #83-999.	Update	Routine	MacArthur
01/28/2015 12:00	MS0043	MaArthur spoke to tipster Daniel Jennings Bailey, dob [redacted] of; 3171 Lakeshore Dr Muskegon, MI 49441 tx [redacted] via [redacted] phone. Daniel stated he grew up in Pleasant Ridge at 82 Oakdale from the early 1960s through the late 1980s. Daniel recalled his neighborhood friend Michael Speigel's older brother (unknown first name, father was in politics) used to work at an auto parts store on the west side of Woodward north of 9 Mile, possibly near Marshall. Sometime around 1975 in the summertime, Daniel, Michael and another boy named Glen Craft (all ~ 12 years old at the time) went to the auto parts store on bicycles and were hanging out with Michael's older brother. An older guy that worked at the auto parts store (unknown name, had grey hair, thick mustache, rough beard, medium build, average height) asked the three boys to go back to his house which was within the same block. They all went and were given soda pop. The guy then took out some reel to reel movies for them to watch. The other two boys split but Daniel stayed until the older guy hugged him. Daniel stated it was awkward but he was not molested. He didn't remember what the movies were about. Daniel did not know Mark Stebbins.	Open	Routine	
01/27/2015 18:05	MS0007	Suspect identified by SOS and Oakland County Circ. Ct records; MICHAEL JAMES KUNERT, DOB [redacted] of 222 SPRAGUE RD COLDWATER MI 49036. SID [redacted] Inv. Don Tullock of OCPO located case records on CSC of tipster's daughter, Ferndale case # 83-0999. Attempted to contact Molly by tx, voice mail only allowed a call back number to be entered. Recontacted mother to ask Molly to contact me by tx.	Update	Routine	MacArthur
01/27/2015 17:55	MS0007	D/Sgt. MacArthur spoke with Mary Whittaker (previous last names McGeachy, Harris and Crouse), dob [redacted] currently of 4888 Justin Dr. Dryden, MI 48428, tx [redacted] who stated James Michael Kunert (known as 'Mike'), currently 60-70 years old, is a possible suspect in OCCK. Tipster stated that Mike told her in 1982 that he was the last person to see Mark Stebbins alive as he was at the VFW Hall having a drink with Stebbins' mom. He also stated he left the VFW the same time as Mark Stebbins and last saw him walking down the sidewalk (Mike was driving his car at that point). Tipster stated that she believed Ferndale PD investigated Mike in the OCCK case but he was cleared when Kunert's parents, Al and Margie Kunert alibied him. Al Kunert also owned a blue Gremlin but they told police Mike did not drive it. Tipster learned the following through the Kunert family; the Kunerts lived at 771 Chesterfield Ferndale, MI in 1976-1977. Mike would stay at an abandoned house in Clawson, on Cambell St. near 13 mile, (owned by Al Kunert) during the time of the murders. Tipster stated Margie admitted years later that they lied about Mike's whereabouts. They also lied to police that Mike never used Al's Gremlin. Margie also told tipster, on her death bed, that she thought Mike was the OCCK. Tipster stated that Mike was charged and convicted of raping her daughter, Molly, in 1983(current last name of Kuharic, maiden name of Harris, lives in Tecumseh Ontario Canada, tx [redacted] Molly was 6 years old at the time. The rape occurred at their home at the time, 1962 Farrow Ferndale. Tipster stated Molly later told her that Mike bathed her, cleaned her fingernails, fed her Kentucky Fried Chicken and then tried to strangle her but the family dog bit Mike and saved Molly's life. Mike went to prison and served 6 years. Attached document "MS 7-Michael Kunert".	Open	Routine	
01/27/2015 16:04	MS0006	FBI received a letter, postmarked 12/30/2014, providing the following information: John A. Jansen lived on Artesian St. in Detroit from 1972-1977 Drove blue or green AMC Gremlin Owned Husky or Malamute dog. Move to Dominican Republic Aug. 1977 dog disappeared in D.R. Returned to U.S. Early 1980s Very odd & creepy demeanor [No return address or tipster information provided]	Open	Routine	
01/23/2015 12:00	MS0009	Left msg with Galbach on 1/23/15. Galbach left msg stating he wanted to talk to his attorney first. Spoke with Attny on 1/27/15, advised wanted to ask Galbach about his friends Raar and Rosemont. Attny will check with his client. On 1/30/14 Attny advised Galbach is willing to talk to investigators. Meeting set for 2/5/16 at 3:30pm at Attny's office, 2000 Towne Center Suite 2350 Southfield, MI.	Update	Routine	MacArthur
01/23/2015 10:39	MS0005	No record in old tip files of CINDY SZABO (FEDRICKS) or JOHN MAKOWSKI being contacted. Det. Brian Weeks assigned to [redacted]	Update	Routine	Weeks

Date/Time	Case ID	Description	Status	Priority	Officer
01/22/2015 12:00	MS0008	interview Cindy. Morris was interviewed on 1/22/15. Denied any direct knowledge of OCCK case, stated he felt sorry for the boys and did not want to throw out the article because it would be like throwing the boys away in the trash. MSP report 21-2404-15. Associates James Leach, Donald Shotwell, Norman Morris, Wesley Bishop. Attached document "MS 8-Donald Morris".	Update	Routine	Williams
01/20/2015 16:00	MS0026	I spoke with Susan Elizabeth Scheuermann, dob [redacted] currently of 4321 NW 21 Apt 2 Oakland Park, FL 33309, by tx When she was 16 years old in 1976 (winter time) she was walking toward 9 Mile on Livernois coming from her house (which was north of 9 mile at 4 Hanvoer Pleasant Ridge) to go to the grocery store on 9 mile. It was daylight. She saw two men grab a young boy (approx 10 years old) by both of his arms and drag him down the side walk. She had to walk on the grass to get out of their way. She thought at the time the boys were just bullies and didn't think anything about it. She continued walking and did not see where the three went. She now believes the boy may have been Mark Stebbins because when she recently went on-line and saw information about the OCCK she saw pictures of Chris Busch and Gunnels. She believes the two men dragging the boy were Busch and Gunnels. She did not recall the boy's clothing except that he was wearing a blue 'factory-knit' hat and a coat with a hood. The older man pulled the knit hat over the boys eyes then pulled the hood over his head. The boy didn't scream or yell and she didn't hear the men say anything either. The man who looked like Busch was heavy set, dark hair, he had some facial hair, was approx 25-30 years old and 'was cute'. The other man who looked like Gunnels was 25-35 years old, was taller than the other man, had lighter hair and was thinner than the other man. He also had a ruddy complexion.	Open	Routine	
01/20/2015 14:40	MS0008	D/Sgt. MacArthur spoke with Detective Christine Schutz of Farmington PD who advised she is investigating DONALD MORRIS, DOB [redacted] of 23006 Maple Farmington, MI 48336, tx: [redacted] for child pomography. During search warrant an newspaper clipping from 1981 regarding Mark Stebbins and Timothy King was found.	Open	Routine	
01/17/2015 12:00	MS0023	Detective Cory Williams and I interviewed Dennis Roggasart, who had been identified through prior reports as working at the Northville Psychiatric Hospital during the same time period as Ronald Bailey and Dr. Jose Tombo. Roggasart stated he knew Dr. Tombo but Roggasart worked the midnight shift and only saw Tombo at shift change. Tombo did call Roggasart on the phone once to ask him if he wanted to come over and play games. Roggasart declined. Co workers; Tom Kennedy and Daniel Valdez. Attached document "MS23-Roggasart".	Update	Routine	MacArthur
01/16/2015 15:00	MS0009	Update from D/Tpr. Brenda Hoffman, SOR investigator on Galbach case, her case number is SOR-83-14. Full info: Dale Frank Galbach DOB [redacted] OPS [redacted] SID: [redacted] FBI: [redacted] SSN: [redacted] tx [redacted] His attorney's name is Loren Dickstein and his number is: (cell), (248) 263-6800 (office).	Update	Routine	MacArthur
01/16/2015 13:21	MS0027	FBI Lab reports returned and all persons can be excluded as donors with exception of Radford Devroy who's DNA was inconclusive.	Update	Routine	MacArthur
01/16/2015 12:00	MS0009	D/Sgt. MacArthur received email from MSP Computer Forensic Analyst D/Sgt. David Boike. Boike conducted a forensic exam on a computer belonging to a known sex offender, Dale Galbach and found references to Randall Raar and Willard Rosemont. Boike investigated Raar in 2006 for possessing CSAM and CSC for which he was incarcerated for 20+ years. Boike found letters referencing the Oakland County child killings, questioned Raar about this and Raar stated that he knew who the killer was and that the killer was currently incarcerated for life. OCCK TF D/Sgt. Ken Walker questioned Raar. Raar's associates were reported to be Willard Rosemont, Bob Higgins, Leslie Williams, George Onifer and Dale Galbach. Attached document "MS 9-Dale Galbach".	Open	Routine	
01/11/2015 12:40	MS0017	D/Sgt. MacArthur received tip from MSP MIOC dated 1/11/15: "Subject called to advise he believes he may have information about the Oakland County Killer. Subject advised when he was a child, approximately 5 years old, he was raped in Southfield. He advised that this was in about 1984. He was able to get away from the attack before being stabbed. He stated around that same time, a clown had been in the area making balloon animals for kids and he believes it may be the same person. He thinks he could identify this clown, and that this person could be the Oakland County Killer." Caller was Nathan Gray, Phone [redacted]	Open	Routine	
01/07/2015 12:30	MS0005	D/Sgt. MacArthur spoke with lipster John D. Fedricks, dob [redacted] of 1440 Spruce Oxford, MI 48370, tx [redacted] who stated his ex wife Cindy (currently CINDY MARIE SZABO [redacted] of 15512 LEONA DR REDFORD TWP MI 48239-3612 per SOS) used to work at the Chatam's Grocery Store near Maple and Woodward during the time of the murders. Cindy told John years ago that she remembered Timothy King used to skateboard in the store's parking lot and would also buy candy at the store. Cindy during that time period was having an affair with John Makowski (currently JOHN FRANCIS MAKOWSKI [redacted] of 32715 [redacted])	Open	Routine	

		GREENBRIAR AVE WARREN MI 48092-3146 (per SUS) WHO would pick her up in the Chatham's parking lot in his father's blue gremlin. Father's name is also John Makowski who was a City of Warren Building Inspector and car salesman. Tipster stated he never told this to police before and it was weighing on his mind. He was not sure if Cindy ever talked to police or told them that her boyfriend drove a blue gremlin.			
11/20/2014 12:00	MS0044	I contacted Jeff Davidson via phone. Davidson stated he would attempt to get 'his close female friend' to try and talk about her situation with me, however stated he highly doubted that she would talk to the police. I reiterated the importance of the matter in addition to ensuring complete confidentiality to which Davidson seemed to understand. However to no avail she has not contacted me to date.	Update	Routine	MacArthur
11/12/2014 14:51	MS0000	The VCC is Officially Activated	Info Only	Routine	
11/10/2014 00:00	MS0012	MSP MIOC received following tip on 11/10/14: "Caller reported she thought her biological father might be the Oakland County killer. She advised she knows he went to prison for strangling someone and thought that was similar type of MO. He went to prison in 1982 and has been there since, serving a life sentence." No caller information. Suspect listed as Mазzие, John, Phillip DOB address Saginaw Correctional Facility, SID: MDOC:	Open	Routine	
11/07/2014 09:50	MS0023	DSgt. Joe Brian of OCSO assigned to attempt contact with Carol Campbell, sister of Deborah Chesney who was Ronald Bailey's former girlfriend. On 11/7/14 I received the following email from D/Sgt. Joe Brian: "I spoke briefly with Carol Campbell (Chesney). Her number is She communicates with Bailey often via letters. She knows what he did was wrong, however "there was good in him also." I didn't bring him up after that and switched to Dr. Tombo. She has heard the name, but never met him. However, her sister goes by the name of Deborah Salman, and resides at 25439 New York, Dearborn Heights with a cell number of She's not sure if the number is still good. Debbie has poor health and is a hoarder."	Update	Routine	Brian
10/26/2014 04:30	MS0019	D/Sgt. MacArthur received email from Daniel Schneider dated 10/26/14: "I'm afraid that's too late - for time has changed (- we are not in the early 1990's) and today I don't have any way to prove my claims, neither to bring you any solid evidence to validate them (which I know is of utmost importance for your work): I believe that my father, Alex "Sandu" Schneider, is the person who is responsible for the "OCCK" affair - along with several accomplices including (- just to name a few) the late Christopher Bush and Theodore Lamborgine (with whom he kept contact for at least two decades via international mail - after the affair was over and he left the U.S.A for Israel in 1979). I firmly believe that he wrote the so-called "Allen" letters (with all of their misspelling, characteristic of an uneducated person for whom English is a foreign language); posed as "Allen"/"Frank"; and - given the fact that the late Dr. Bruce Danto spoke to someone with a middle-eastern accent - he was the one who talked on the phone with the late Dr. Danto and even met him at the so-called 'Pony Carl Bar'. I don't have any access to pictures of him from the late 1970's, so I attach to this mail two pictures that were taken around 1990; He often changed the style of his beard and he dyed his hair (his natural hair color is light-brown/sandy; eyes are grey with a piercing quality to his glaring). Even if it's too late, that's still my moral obligation - 'So help me GOD'. Daniel Schneider (Jerusalem, IL)." Attached document "MS 19-Daniel Schneider".	Update	Routine	
10/21/2014 13:15	MS0011	D/Lt. Powell received email from Sgt. Frank Williams MSP MIOC on 10/21/14: "D/F/Lt. Powell, I took a phone call regarding a tip for the Oakland County Child Killer case. This female advised she grew up in the area where most of the crimes had occurred. She has some information to pass on. Her name Jana Lynne Barrett - TX# Ms. Barrett advised she grew up in the West Bloomfield area and recalls a incident where she was approached by a teen-age male who tried to pick her up. A short time later, another young girl advised this same individual tried to pick her up as well. She was able to get the plate of the car. Supposedly the teen-aged male was picked up back then and spoken to. She just wanted to pass this information on and had more to offer."	Open	Routine	
10/21/2014 13:00	MS0023	I along with Detective Cory Williams and Investigator Donald Tullock interviewed Ronald Bailey at the Bellamy Creek Facility in Ionia, MI. The interview was directed about his dealings with Dr. Jose Tombo. It was learned during the interview that Bailey had been given day passes from Dr. Tombo that allowed him to attend college and work at a job. He stated the passes were Monday through Friday 8am - 10pm. He would go to the "Gay" bars in the 6 Mile & Woodward area, along with bars in Northville & Livonia. Bailey said that Tombo would also take Bailey to these bars while Bailey was "on Pass." Bailey also had a car at Northville hospital that he was free to use. Bailey stated his former girlfriend was Deborah Chesney (per Bailey she is deceased), former room mate and sexual partner, John Azzopardi, interviewed recorded.	Update	Routine	MacArthur
10/06/2014 15:00	MS0042	Received West Bloomfield PD report through OCCK TF member APA John Petrofesa. Report # 14-0014162, written by Offic	Open	Routine	

		<p>svvoroyk. Tipster Jason Matthew Gustav-Smith, 600 () 8248 Brookstone Clarkston stated he had spoken with Timothy King's family and believed his (Jason's) father Roger Smith and his girlfriend's father (unknown name) were responsible for OCCK and other murders. Report attached to paper tip files.</p>			
08/21/2014 12:00	MS0019	<p>SA Callaghan received email from SA Michael Thomas on 8/21/14: "Sean- Per my voice mail at your desk. Nancy was a Channel 2 reporter in the days of OCCK investigation and was very involved with victim(s) family's and communicated closely with taskforce MSP investigator Mike Robinson (retired) at that time. Long story short she recently received the below "bizarre" email from this unknown individual. She has no recollection of what the individual is referring to. She was however somewhat concerned as to how this guy would have tracked her down given her name has changed and this is a private email address." "Nancy can be reached at [redacted] and would like to speak with you about those concerns." Email dated: 8/21/14 from Daniel Schneider : "Dear nancy , In the book "Wolf in Sheep's Clothing: The Search for a Child Killer" you are mentioned as an investigative reporter that had a strange encounter with an unidentified fellow who claimed to know the writer of the so-called "Allen" letter to the late Dr. Bruce Danto . Given the fact that that the man in the attached pictures dyed his hair (his natural hair-color is light brown/sandy blonde) ; he grew a beard ; and that a significant amount of time that elapsed between the date of the encounter and the date in which the pictures were taken (=1990) : Does the man that appears in the attached pictures match/resemble the stranger you encountered almost 40 years ago ?? Thank you very much in advance , - Daniel D Schneider (Jerusalem , IL)". Attached document "MS 19-Daniel Schneider".</p>	Open	Routine	
08/20/2014 00:00	MS0025	<p>Letter received via US Mail (no return address) to Sgt. Robertson at the Metro Post. The letter reads as follows "Sergeant Robertson, I just talked with Dan Dutten and he told me that he spoke with you on the phone about Gary McLean. A couple of weeks ago Mclean's sister posted four photos of Gary Mclean on the Internet and I'm telling you right now that I met Gary Mclean before with my brother in law Gary Smentowski at the cabin on Howard near Gladwyn. Mclean said his name was Kim. He's definitely the same guy. This connects Punky and Mclean and fits with Punky being in Mcleans two door 1973 Lemans when they grabbed Tim King and Mclean was seen talking to Tim. Danny knows some amazing shit about this case. He said that Mclean told him that when he had Donna Serra at the cabin in 1972 that there was no siding on the cabin but that in 1976 when he had the Oakland County kids there that the cabin had siding. How did Dan know that? Only family knows that, even Kevin didn't know that we put that siding on the cabin in 1974. Dan said Mclean told him that Donna Serra was alive at the cabin for two weeks and Mclean kept her dead body for another week then left her body somewhere. Dan also saw a pack of pictures that Mclean had and said there were about 10 kodak photos in a plastic bag. Dutten said Mclean wouldn't let him look at them and threatened to kill him if he looked at them. Those are the same 11 photos that I found in the plastic bag in the cabin ceiling that had Buster in the pictures with the kids and that's how the white dog half go on all the kids from Buster. Danny couldn't have known there was no siding on the cabin in 1972 unless Mclean told him because from what Dan says he didn't graduate from High School up north until 1976 and he was crippled in a wheelchair and had to learn how to walk again. Les Martin. PS dig up Buster and his hair will match that on the kids. I know where Busters grave is."</p>	Open	Routine	
08/01/2014 13:00	MS0009	<p>Letters to Deborah Jarvis from Randal Raar were reviewed. The letters refer to Raar's arrest in 2006. Raar feels he was targeted as the Oakland County Child Killer and the police wrongfully accused him of molestation and rape on the case he is serving prison time for. He states in one of the letters, "I have written to MANY reporters, writers in the Detroit Free Press (Freep) expounding on my research, the raids and the reasoning behind my beliefs that law enforcement were involved in the murders or are covering them up because law enforcement did the killings." No direct information as to how he knows this, only that Law Enforcement has conspired against him.</p>	Update	Routine	MacArthur
08/01/2014 12:00	MS0009	<p>On 8/1/14 I received the following email from Teri Lampron: "Detectives, Mrs. Jarvis has requested that I scan and forward to you copies of correspondence to and from MDOC prisoner Randall A. Raar as follows: 1. July 4, 2012 letter to Debbie Jarvis from Randall Raar w/enclosure (various newspaper clippings). 2. Undated letter to Randall Raar from Debbie Jarvis and July 12, 2012 letter to Paul Hughes from Randall Raar w/enclosure (p. 12 hearing transcript). 3. August 6, 2012 letter to Debbie Jarvis from Randall Raar w/enclosures (3/17/2011 correspondence from Thomas Rasmusson, Esq. and p. 12 hearing transcript). 4. August 3, 2012 and August 8, 2012 letters to Debbie Jarvis from Randall Raar w/enclosures ([partial?] MSP Supplemental Incident Reports of 5/4/2006 by Tprs John Gora and David Boike, including Property Items; MSP Supplemental Incident Reports of 5/10/2006 by Tprs Ken Walker and David Boike; and MSP Supplemental Incident Report of 6/07/2006 by Tpr John Gora." The email attachments were downloaded, printed and placed in a tip file folder.</p>	Update	Routine	MacArthur
07/31/2014 16:00	MS0014	<p>D/Sgt. MacArthur received email from MSP 2nd District HQ</p>	Open	Routine	

12:00		secretary Judy Lawrence on 7/31/14; Larry Bouchard, would like to speak someone about indirect/internet information he is aware of and wants to be sure someone is aware of regarding the OCCK case."		
07/25/2014 12:00	MS0015	D/Sgt. MacArthur received forwarded email from Sergeant J. DeRosia Oakland County Sheriff's Office on 7/25/14: "I received a call from a citizen who wanted to give information on a possible suspect in the Oakland County Child Killer case. Paula Becker called in stating her now deceased father could possibly be a suspect in this case. Her brother and sister think it is possible also. They lived in Pontiac at the time and he molested her and 4 other members of her family when they were young. They also lived in Lapeer county. She stated some of the dates of the abductions coincide with birthdays in her family. They had a blond colored dog at that time that came up missing in 1976 or 1977. Stated he was a very serious sexual predator. He worked in Birmingham and had family also in Royal Oak. Contact information: Paula Becker best after 6PM Suspect Father : Thomas Neal Jack D.O.B D.O.D 03/18/2012"	Open	Routine
07/25/2014 00:00	MS0024	3rd entry. The letter continues : "Nick Kassis briefly had a blue van, which I think McLean and Kassis used abducting Jane Allan for Smentowski Smentowski was in the blue Lemans when McLean abducted Tim King. McLean used Smentowski's green Ford trying to abduct 11 year old Terri Keeler on Marlborough St.. Police need to compare Gary's sisters DNA which is on file to the DNA left on Jonbenet Ramsey. Police need to compare my DNA to that on the OCCK kids and to my brother Dean Dutton's hair left on the blanket covering Jonbenet Ramsey's body. Once again, I've willingly given this information and although Gary took my hair and left it on Mihelich, I played no part in any of this. -Daniel Dutton."	Update	Routine
07/25/2014 00:00	MS0024	2nd entry. The letter continues "Gary returned all green & one yellow bird shot, saying he used on yellow(on Jill?). Later, he left the remaining yellow shot at Busch house to frame him for Jill's death & shot Busch. Jonna coworker Saad was with Gary when he grabbed Mihelich & helped watch her at Smentowski's cabin. Gary's 1973 2 door Lemans had left rear damage from being run off the road by a fire truck into a fire plug. Gary towed a work air-compressor too fast, & it half tipped, twisting his tow bar. left rear damage to Gary's 1973 2 door Lemans & twisted tow bar left an imprint in the snow when dumping Mihelich. McLean's own sister named him as the OCCK killer & gave her DNA which is on file. Gary McLean said he messed up at a child murder in 1996 & left his own saliva DNA co-mingled with the victims blood. This happened 12/26/96 at the murder of Jonbenet Ramsey where McLean reenacted his 12/26/76 murder of Jill Robinson and other OCCK murders." The author continues by comparing the similarities to Bonet and the OCC killings. He further speculates why the children were re-dressed, and how the killings are similar to the Zodiac killer. Two maps are included of Puerto Rico that pinpoints missing victims that the author suspects were killed by McLean. The letter continues "I know approximately where a large mass graveyard is near Ypsilanti. Yet I played no part in any murder, rape, abduction. I came forward years ago as also separately did Gary's sister. Ray Anger took my DNA swab and threw it away, saying if I was willing to give it, then he didn't want it. Now Les Martin has joined us saying there's a connection, that he saw and met McLean with Gary Smentowski." Letter continues in next entry.	Update	Routine
07/25/2014 00:00	MS0024	Letter received through US Mail on 7/25/14 addressed to Sgt. David Robertson of the Metro Post. Return address: D Dutton of 14244 Burt Rd Detroit MI. His signature, Dan Dutton appears at the bottom of the letter with the cell # The letter reads "I testified in Wayne County about the Oakland County Child Killings. They failed to ask me vital questions. Firstly, the killer Gary Neal McLean pulled a hair from my head & left it on Kristine Mihelich. McLean's hero is Zodiac who quit in 1970. Mclean's first murder was Donna Serra on a Sunday in 1972. He kept Donna Serra hostage two weeks at Gary Smentowski's cabin, & kept her dead body a week at an Ann Arbor Jonna wood storage building, then redumped her. Just last week McLeans' sister posted photos of Mclean on Topix & Les Martin ID'd photo of Gary McLean as a guy he met with his brother-in-law Gary Smentowski, thus connecting the two OCCK suspects. McLean heard that cops were going to inspect Sloan's Pontiac, so he got Nick Kassis hair the night before & put it in the car for police to find. Gary left Nick's hair on Stebbins & either a hair from Nick or a hair from Nick's dad's hairbrush on Tim King. Nick Kassis watched the OCCK boys for McLean. Nick said he molested them three times a day. Nick was my brothers roomie. McLean once worked for my brother's father-in-law. McLean had Arch Sloan's blue Ford & black 69 chevy trucks. Before Christmas McLean borrowed my brothers 12 gauge shotgun & red 00 buck shells, said he hot the ground & that it was powerful. I told Nick Kassis & he hid saying Gary was framing him. That's why no hair was on Jill Robinson." To be continued in next entry.	Open	Routine
07/10/2014 16:00	MS0010	D/Sgt. MacArthur received email from SA Sean Callaghan on 7/10/14: "FBI Portland received a call from a gentleman who thinks his father, James Robert Piontek (possible dob [redacted] SSN [redacted] may be the OCCK. Complaint is entered from [redacted]"	Open	Routine

		may be the OCCK. Complainant is estranged from his family but believes that James lives in Roseville with Rosemary Evelyn Piontek. C/P advised that his father was sexually and physically abusive and worked as a pipefitter for Chrysler, but was laid off during the time of the homicides. He also drove a blue Dart with a white stripe that looked like a Gremlin from the front."			
07/10/2014 13:19	MS0027	MacArthur and Williams interviewed David Brian Devroy, dob (son of Radford Devroy) this date.	Update	Routine	Williams
07/10/2014 12:07	MS0016	D/Sgt. MacArthur received the following Crime Stoppers tip # CM-40098 dated 7/10/14: "The caller states that in the late 1970s, a male was dubbed as the "Oakland Child Killer" as he killed four children with in a period of a year and a half. A composite sketch of the Oakland Child Killer was released on the media and the caller states they believe the suspect listed below looks like the individual in the composite sketch. Information on the male is as follows. SUSPECT: Sean Stannard (Caller's spelling), Age: Around 60 years old, Home Address: Unknown, Employer/Work/School Schedule: The suspect is a dentist and he has a dentist office on Pontiac Lake Road in Sylvan Lake, Michigan. The caller states sometime about two years ago, a blue AMC gremlin was uncovered on former farm land. The caller states it could be possible that this vehicle belonged to above suspect about 30 years ago and if so then it was the above suspect who killed the children. The caller also states that the last seen the suspect was living in was in Birmingham which was the town the last child was kidnapped from and killed. The caller would also like to states about how the suspect held a child's club at the dentist office and every month he would give away a teddy bear to the most courageous child of the dental clinic. The caller found this odd and believes it was done to scope out the children of his clinic."	Open	Routine	
07/01/2014 12:00	MS0044	Barry King provided me a copy of a letter sent from a Jeffrey S. Davidson of 24061 Meadowbrook Oak Park, MI 48237 to him on 2/7/2014. Davidson claimed that a women close to him was the daughter of a GM executive who served the company at the same time Busch's father was there. She was sexually abused as a child by her father and several of his coworkers. Davidson further claimed that he had aided his female friend by hiring a private investigator, however was told by law enforcement that "the case won't go anywhere". Mr. King also provided Davidson's phone number of Attached MS 44-GM Executives.	Open	Routine	
06/23/2014 11:00	MS0040	Barbara Rombal called back and stated she found out her brother Gary McLean died and left a trust to Dean H. Kranz. He has a son Gary Kranz. She stated her mother gave her clues that Gary McLean was involved in OCCK. She reads blogs on line under 'Topix' website, forums 'jon bonet ramsey' and 'occk'.	Update	Routine	MacArthur
06/18/2014 12:00	MS0027	Brian and Hendrick interviewed Fred Stevens and obtained consent for his DNA. DNA sent to FBI Quantico, VA.	Update	Routine	Brian
06/17/2014 12:00	MS0027	Williams obtained DNA of Robert Slusser this date by consent. DNA sent to FBI Quantico, VA.	Update	Routine	Williams
06/16/2014 12:00	MS0027	Williams interviewed Helen Irene Boland (Marks) this date.	Update	Routine	Williams
06/10/2014 12:00	MS0027	Williams obtained consent for Ted Hubenschmidt's DNA this date. Sent to FBI Quantico, VA	Update	Routine	Williams
06/06/2014 12:00	MS0027	Williams and MacArthur: Interviewed Robert Stevens' nephew William Reed Stevens Jr, dob this date. William stated on one occasion Robert Stevens attempted to molest him, however William stopped him. Interview recorded and documented 200-278-11 supp 22.	Update	Routine	Williams
06/03/2014 12:00	MS0027	MacArthur and Williams: Interviewed Robert Stevens' nephew Randy Redwood, dob this date. Randy Redwood babysat for Kristine Mihelich during time of her disappearance. Randy stated there may have been one occasion when Robert Stevens visited there home in Berkley and did not think he knew Kristine. His mother Shirley (now deceased) did work at Hartfield Lanes in Berkley and Robert Stevens may have visited her there. He stated his cousin William Stevens may have more information about Robert Stevens. Interview recorded and documented in 20-278-11 supp 22.	Update	Routine	Williams
05/22/2014 12:00	MS0027	MacArthur and Williams: Interviewed Radford Willis Devroy, dob Devroy currently on probation for possession of child pornography, arrest in 2007. Devroy denied knowing Arch Sloan and Robert Stevens. He did admit he lived in Farmington one street south of 11 Mile, where Robert Stevens lived. Devroy agreed to DNA swab. DNA sent to FBI Quantico, VA. Interview recorded and documented 20-278-11 supp 22.	Update	Routine	Williams
05/19/2014 12:00	MS0027	MacArthur and Williams: Both Joe and Ted Hubenschmidt interviewed this date. Joe had suspected Stevens and Sloan were involved in OCCK because of their homosexual \ pedophile tenancies. No direct knowledge by either Joe or Ted. They stated Radford Devroy was also friends with Stevens and Sloan and may have been involved somehow. They also knew Robert Stevens dated a Helen Boland (Marks) in the 1960s. Interviews recorded and documented in 20-278-11 supp 22.	Update	Routine	Williams
05/07/2014 12:00	MS0027	MacArthur and Williams: Interviewed Ronald Laurin, dob this date. Ronald was Robert Stevens nephew. Ronald stated his father Robert Sr. (now deceased) worked at MacArthur's	Update	Routine	Williams

		father Robert St. (now deceased) worked at McCracken's gas station with Arch Sloan. He believed Arch Sloan knew Robert Stevens but was not sure how close they were. Ronald stated Joe and Ted Hubenschmidt knew both Robert Stevens and Arch Sloan and may have more information. Interview recorded. Documented 20-278-11 supp 21.			
05/06/2014 12:00	MS0027	Robert Stevens' relatives identified: Brother; Fred Daniel Stevens, dob _____ Sister; Shirley Brisky, ex husband Larry Richard Brisky, dob _____ Biological children, April Dawn Brisky, dob _____ Dennis Lawrence Brisky, dob _____ Shirley's children from prior marriage Randy, Rodney, Susan and Penny Redwood. Sister; Barbara, married to Robert Laurin. Biological children, Ronald Paul Laurin, dob _____ Donald Laurin, Robert Laurin Jr. Brother; William Stevens, married to Carol Jackson. Biological children, Nina garvin. Documented 20-278-11 supp 21.	Update	Routine	Williams
05/02/2014 12:00	MS0027	MacArthur and Williams: Donald Slusser stated that Robert Stevens had sold him a rifle and gave him a shotgun approx three years ago (August 2011). Slusser did not want the shotgun any longer and turned it over to us this date. Documented in 20-278-11 supp 21.	Update	Routine	Williams
05/02/2014 12:00	MS0027	MacArthur and Williams: Per records the Stevens family resided at 32317 11 Mile Rd. Farmington in 1960s-1970s. Interviewed prior neighbor Naoma Gunn, _____ and her son in law David Saglimbene, yob _____ at 32121 11 Mile Rd Farmington this date. Naoma's husband, Owen Gunn known as 'they preacher', is now deceased. Her daughter is Deborah (not interviewed). Naoma and David both recalled Robert Stevens and his family. The Gunns eventually bought the Stevens family home after the siblings moved out and the parents died ~1979. Robert lived rent free at the home for about three years after they purchased the home. Not sure if Robert lived alone, as no one ever went in his house. Robert was a mechanic and was friends with local police officers, one of which may have been named 'Ed'. Robert had a dog named 'Dequindre'. They thought Robert moved to Florida after he vacated the property but were not sure. Interview recorded and documented in 20-278-11 supp 21.	Update	Routine	Williams
04/30/2014 12:00	MS0018	DSgt. MacArthur received email from Inv. Don Tullock Oakland Co. Pros Office on 4/30/14: "Letter received at the OCPD from MDOC Inmate "Alex Persichino" (DOB _____) indicating he believes he has info to offer pertaining to OCCK Investigation, on Tuesday April 29, 2014, OCSD Sgt. Dave Hendrick and I, interviewed "Alex Persichino" at the Oakland County Jail. Mr. Persichino was down from the "St Louis Correctional Facility". Persichino claimed that several decades ago, near the period of time of the highly publicized OCCK Events, at age approx. 13 years old, when Persichino was walking home down Cedarbrook St (in front of his residence of 6934 Cedarbrook) in Bloomfield Twp (area of Maple & Telegraph Rds), a white male (desc as being approx. mid 20's, medium build, dark curly hair and shaggy beard) was driving down the street and asked Persichino "Do You want a ride"? Persichino kept walking, the individual then asked again "Do you want a ride"? The individual did NOT exit the vehicle or display any type of weapon. Persichino, desc. the vehicle to be "A white or crème colored Chevy Nova or Buick type vehicle". Unknown if 2 or 4 door. No stripes or markings on the side of the vehicle that Persichino recalls. Persichino claims that he telephoned the Bloomfield Twp PD that night (occurred at approx. 10 pm on a spring or summer night) and reported the incident but claims no one responded to take a police report. Then flash forward approx. 4 decades to 2010. While incarcerated in the Adrian Corr Facility, a brief news story regarding the OCCK Investigation was on the tv news. A photo of a W/M with dark hair and a scraggly beard appeared during the broadcast. Mr. Persichino stated that he is approx. "60% sure" that the photo of that person of interest pertaining to the OCCK Investigation may have been the same person who offered him a ride in approx. 1976/77."	Open	Routine	Tullock
04/18/2014 12:00	MS0027	Robert Stevens body was located through Probate attorneys assigned to his estate. MacArthur obtained search warrant for Robert Stevens' DNA. Williams along with D/Tpr. Sarah Krebs obtained sample of hair \ flesh from Stevens' body at Perry Funeral Home in Detroit. DNA sent to FBI Quantico, VA. Documented in 20-278-11 supp 21.	Update	Routine	Williams
04/17/2014 12:00	MS0027	MacArthur and Williams: Subject identified as Robert Woodbury Stevens, _____ of 22149 Haynes Farmington, MI. Search of home conducted this date, via consent of landlord Morgan Humecky (dob _____). Humecky confirmed Robert Stevens deceased. Some paperwork and personal items seized by consent. Robert Walter Slusser, dob _____ also interviewed this date at his home located at 22134 Haynes Farmington. Slusser stated he met Arch Sloan at Macracken's Gas Station as Slusser worked there when he was a teenager (~17). Sloan molested Slusser on multiple occasions \ locations including on fishing trips at Kensington Lake. Robert Stevens did not molest Robert Slusser however. Robert Stevens was Arch's friend through McCracken's Gas Station. On one occasion Robert Stevens, Arch Sloan and Robert Slusser drove together to Sloan's Seminole addx. Owner of Macracken's, Charles Macracken, also associated with Arch Sloan and Robert Stevens and were secretive. When asked about why he suspected Arch and Stevens as being involved in the Oakland	Update	Routine	MacArthur

		Child killings, Robert Slusser talked about Stevens hanging out with Arch at an 'impound yard' and at Ross Towing but could not explain why he thought that was suspicious behavior. He also thought that they were secretive as they would talk to each other in the back of the station. He only thought Charles Maccracken was involved because he had heard Macracken molested kids. Robert Slusser stated he might have seen something more (during those days) but couldn't say it or remember it. Interview recorded. Documented in 20-278-11 supp 21.			
04/14/2014 12:00	MS0040	MacArthur spoke with Barbara Rombal on 4/14/14 via phone. She stated that her brother Gary Neal McLean was the OCCK. She had previously reported this to Detective Ray Anger. Anger had visited her years ago in Minneapolis and interviewed her. She was later told by Anger that her brother was cleared. Rombal did not believe Detective Anger. She also believed her brother killed Jon Bonet Ramsey and Chris Bush. Rombal stated her brother's friend, Gary Bigger may know more about her brother.	Open	Routine	
04/10/2014 08:00	MS0032	Tip references a Jerry Glen Owens DOB: [redacted] It's alleged by his daughter Sheri Owens (Price) that Jerry Owens may have been involved with the OCCK murders. Mr. Owens was a private animal rights investigator for a national anti-animal abuse agency based out of New York. Sheri Owens was not able to specifically place Jerry Owens in Michigan during the 1976-1977 time frame, but believes he may have travelled to Michigan to investigate at the Detroit Zoo. Both Mr. Owens and Sheri have always lived in Texas. Jerry Owens is now deceased.	Open	Routine	Szlezzyngier
03/06/2014 12:00	MS0013	D/Sgt. MacArthur contacted John Carraway by phone on 3/6/14. He stated he was unable to talk about it at work and is available after 5pm.	Update	Routine	MacArthur
03/05/2014 12:00	MS0039	MacArthur spoke with Christina Stickland (Knight, dob [redacted] on 3/5/14 via phone. She stated that someone tried to abduct her when she was 7-8 years old in Norwood Ohio. She lived at 2315 Madison Norwood at the time. Her parents are Jerry and George Ann Knight. Christina remembered a man talking to her from his car (a blue smaller car with light interior) and he opened up her door. When she ran away, a dog was chasing her (white and black). She made it home and her parents heard the tires squealing. Christina remembers the suspect's face.	Open	Routine	
03/04/2014 19:00	MS0013	D/Lt. Powell received email from Sp/Lt. Natalie King of MSP MIOC on 3/4/14: "D/F/Lt. Powell- I received a call from the below subject who indicates he is a retired police officer and he believes that he was nearly a victim of the Oakland County child killer in the summer of 1977 or 1978. A subject attempted to abduct him driving a blue truck with a black topper. This incident was never officially reported to any police agency, although he recalls telling a school officer. He would like to be contacted reference this information: John Edward Carraway, cell tx : [redacted]"	Open	Routine	
02/11/2014 12:00	MS0038	MacArthur spoke with Therese Lambert ([redacted] on 2/11/14 via phone. She stated that Albert Schoening was the Oakland County Child Killer as he had a Gremlin and a camper with property in Pennsylvania. Therese previously spoke to D/Sgt Garry Gray about this. Therese stated new information is that Albert Schoening's sister, Geanine Schoening, on her death bed told Therese's sister, Diane Bolman Albert was involved in killings.	Open	Routine	
02/01/2014 12:00	MS0023	During an interview in February of 2014 Detective Williams conducted with Det. Jim Smiley MSP (retired), he read from his notes from the time of the investigation & arrest of Bailey in 1984/85 that showed the following associates: George Soper, Shawn Schneider off Marshall St. in Ferndale & Mike Slavins.	Update	Routine	Williams
01/31/2014 10:00	MS0027	Received tip from Don Slusser, dob [redacted] of 22149 Haynes Farmington, MI, tx 586-690-3422. States Robert Stevens, 83-84 years old of 22115 Haynes Farmington, who just passed away, may be the OCCK as Stevens knew Arch Sloan back in 1970s. Slusser heard Arch was suspect in OCCK per recent news. Stated his brother Robert Slusser may know more as he had direct contact with Stevens and Sloan but knows his brother doesn't like to talk about it. He agreed to try to talk his brother in calling me direct. Tip documented in 20-278-11 supp 20.	Open	Routine	MacArthur
12/03/2013 12:00	MS0037	D/Lt. Denise Powell and D/Sgt. Rebecca MacArthur interviewed Kenneth Arthur Bowman, dob [redacted] this date. Bowman has been previously interviewed in regards to the Chris Bush and Gregory Green leads. Bowman stated he recently saw the news regarding a blue Gremlin that was found buried in Oakland County and that it was possibly connected to Chris Bush and the Oakland County Child killings. Bowman was concerned that the police were focused on a blue Gremlin as he knew that Chris Bush drove a blue Vega with a white stripe. Bowman discussed the abuse he endured by Chris Bush and Gregory Green. He did not state that he had any knowledge of a child being murdered or abducted. Bowman had written down some of his memories involving Bush and Green and gave it to us. Interview recorded.	Open	Routine	
10/01/2013 12:00	MS0023	WCPO Detective Cory Williams, having worked with retired Detective Kalbflesch on the Chris Busch lead in 2007-2009, received an email from Kalbflesch of Birmingham PD recommending that he take another look at Ronald Bailey. Retired Livonia Detective Fred Benson had also mentioned to Williams [redacted] before Benson passed away, to look at Bailey. Both Kalbflesch & Benson were [redacted] Team members. Detective [redacted]	Open	Routine	Williams

		<p>person were original task force members. Bailey was convicted for the murders of Shawn Moore and Kenny Meyers in the early 1980s. Prior OCCK tips had been generated on Bailey, however Bailey was cleared based on the belief that he was incarcerated in the Northville Psychiatric Hospital during the time of the OCCK murders. Detective Williams in the winter of 2013/2014 began an investigation into Bailey's possible involvement in the OCCK case. Original tips and reports were obtained on Ronald Bailey by Det. Williams. Detective Williams shared this information with MSP & the OCCK Task Force. In a review of the reports, Bailey's defense in the murder trials of the two boys was that he committed the murders due to being sexually abused by his attending physician at Northville Psychiatric, Dr. Jose Tombo. Police reports confirmed that there was an investigation of Tombo for sexual abuse of his clients. Tombo was not convicted but lost his license. When Bailey abducted Kenny Meyers in 1984 off 8 Mile Rd in Ferndale, Bailey was associated with a barmaid's son (Shawn Schneider @ 771 Marshall in Ferndale) namely "Spears" bar where Bonnie Schneider worked. Bailey is currently incarcerated at the Bellamy Creek Correctional Facility in Ionia, MI, serving life for the murders of the two boys.</p>			
03/16/1997 17:35	MS0004	Wednesday 3/16/1977 Timothy King, 12 years old, last seen alive near drug store.	Maple near Woodward Birmingham MI	Info Only	Routine
01/02/1997 15:00	MS0003	Sunday 1/2/1977, Kristine Mihelich, 10 years old, left her home to go to the 7-11 Store in Berkley.	Mihelich's home 3653 Gardner St. Berkley Michigan 48072 United States	Info Only	Routine
12/22/1996 18:30	MS0002	Wednesday 12/22/1976, Jill Robinson, 12 years old, last seen alive leaving her home around 6:30pm.	Robinson's home 1213 Mayfield Royal Oak MI US	Info Only	Routine
02/15/1996 13:30	MS0001	Sunday, 2/15/1976 Mark Stebbins, 12 yrs old, last seen alive leaving the American Legion Hall.	American Legion 9 Mile Rd and Livemois Ferndale MI US	Info Only	Routine

To Whom It May Concern:

Have you checked out Father Gary Barthalamu about the killings in the 70's.

He was a priest at Our Lady of Sorrows and he drove a blue Gremlin car.

He left the church suddenly and we were not allowed to ask why he left or where he went.

After he left, the killings stopped.

Your Current Reference ID: NONE

6 results found for people named LESLIE MARTIN located in WARREN, MICHIGAN.



LESLIE CHARLES MARTIN, 58 Years Old (Michigan)

(08/2002 to 06/01/2013)

1 of 6 results scroll down to next

blue line

LESLIE CHARLES MARTIN (09/01/1983 to 06/01/2013) LESLIE CHARLES MARTIN JACQU MARTIN

SSN: [Copy] Issued: MICHIGAN 1965-1966

Date of Birth

DOB: [Copy] Age: 58

Dates at Searched Location: 08/2002 to 06/01/2013

Relationship Diagram

Possible Relatives

Roxanne Renee Haller Age: 36
Jacqueline Darlene Martin Age: 61
Jennifer Anne Martin Age: 30
Kip Charles Martin Age: 34
Lyle J Martin Age: 56 Died at (45)
Shane Charles Martin Age: 31

Cities

Birch Run, MI (08/1991 to 07/13/2003)
Clio, MI (08/26/2002 to 06/2003)
Ferndale, MI (09/1983)
Saginaw, MI (09/02/2005 to 06/10/2006)
Sterling Heights, MI (12/1985 to 08/01/1991)
Vassar, MI (01/1991 to 04/05/1992)
Warren, MI (08/2002 to 06/01/2013)

Counties

Genesee County, MI (08/26/2002 to 06/2003)
Macomb County, MI (12/1985 to 06/01/2013)
Oakland County, MI (09/1983 to 09/1983)
Saginaw County, MI (08/1991 to 06/10/2006)
Tuscola County, MI (01/1991 to 04/05/1992)

Indicators

Bankruptcies: None Found
Liens: None Found
Judgments: 9 Found, Latest in 2010
Utilities: None Found

Possible Other Phones

(ET) (99%)
(ET) (M) (69%)
(ET) (L) (67%)
(ET) (54%)
(ET) (54%)
(ET) (L) (51%)
(ET) (M) (46%)
(ET) (41%)
(39%)
(ET) (M) (25%)

Possible Email Addresses

Check Social Networks for All

Run Super Phone Report

Address History (312 of 12) [Show Carriers]

Subdivision Name: LAETHEMS NEAR VAN DYKE

(MACOMB COUNTY) (12/10/2005 to 09/24/2013)

Building Name: MOTOR CITY TRAILER PARK

Address contains: 125 trailers
43 Current Private Phones

(MACOMB COUNTY) (08/2002 to 06/01/2013)

Subdivision Name: BROOKTON

2 Current Private Phones
Current Private Phones at address

(ET) - MARTIN, ANGIE R
(ET) - THEUS, JENNIFER

(MACOMB COUNTY) (05/2010 to 05/09/2010)

[+] 9 MORE ADDRESSES [-] Collapse

Subdivision Name: PIPERS VAN DYKE

1 Current Private Phone
Current Private Phone at address
NOT PUBLISHED - SMENTOWSKI, DOROTHY

(MACOMB COUNTY) (07/04/2006 to 10/06/2008)

Subdivision Name: WITMOR HEIGHTS

1 Current Private Phone
Current Private Phone at address
(ET) - HALLER, CHARLES

(SAGINAW COUNTY) (06/10/2006 to 06/10/2006)

Address contains: 8 apartments

1 Current Private Phone
Current Private Phones at address
(ET) - HULLUM, NIKKIA
(ET) - MARCELIN, PATRICIA

(SAGINAW COUNTY) (09/02/2005 to 09/02/2005)

1 Current Private Phone
Current Private Phone at address
(ET) - ROBERTSON, ESTELLA

(SAGINAW COUNTY) (08/1991 to 07/13/2003)

Building Name: PINE CREEK APT

Address contains: 12 apartments
7 Current Private Phones

(GENESEE COUNTY) (08/26/2002 to 06/2003)

1 Current Private Phone

(TUSCOLA COUNTY) (01/1991 to 04/05/1992)

Subdivision Name: TARRYTON

(MACOMB COUNTY) (12/1985 to 08/01/1991)

Subdivision Name: GARDENDALE

1 Current Private Phone
Current Private Phone at address
(ET) - LERNER, FRANK

(OAKLAND COUNTY) (09/1983 to 09/1983)

Handwritten notes: LES MARTIN HAS BEEN IN STUDIO MANY TIMES OVER AND OVER HE PRESENTS SPECULATION NO PROOF EX-BLOW UP LAW GARY SMENTOWSKI AKA "PUNKY" WAS THE OCCUR

9/26/2013

Oakland County Child Killer

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The **Oakland County Child Killer** was an unidentified serial killer responsible for the murders of four or more children, two girls and two boys, in Oakland County, Michigan, United States in 1976 and 1977.

Oakland County Child Killer

Background information

Also known as	The Babysitter Killer
Sentence	Never sentenced

Killings

Number of victims	4+
Country	United States
State(s)	Michigan
Date apprehended	Unapprehended

Contents

- 1 Case background
- 2 Victims
 - 2.1 Confirmed
 - 2.2 Suspected
 - 2.3 Disproved
- 3 Investigation
- 4 Suspects and persons of Interest
 - 4.1 Archibald Edward Sloan
 - 4.2 James Vincent Gunnels
 - 4.3 Theodore Lamborgine
 - 4.4 Chris Busch
 - 4.5 John Wayne Gacy
- 5 Resumed investigation and new evidence
 - 5.1 Investigation reports released to family of the victims
 - 5.2 DNA tests of hair
- 6 References
- 7 Bibliography
- 8 External links

Case background

During a 13-month period, four children were abducted and murdered with their bodies left in various locations within the county. The children were each held from 4 to 19 days before being killed. Their deaths triggered a murder investigation which at the time was the largest in US history.^[1] The murders are still unsolved.

Fear and near mass hysteria swept southeastern Michigan as young people were inundated with information on "stranger danger", and parents clogged streets around schools dropping off and picking up their children. The few who did walk, walked in groups and under the watchful eyes of parents in "safe houses", where children could go if they felt uncomfortable. Children even avoided using a playground directly behind the Birmingham police station.^[2] One incident in Livonia involved a tow-truck driver who assaulted a man he had seen asking two boys on the street for directions. He turned out to be a tire salesman on a business trip from Akron, Ohio, who had gotten lost with no knowledge of the slayings. The *Detroit News* offered a \$100,000 reward for the killer's apprehension.^[2]

Detroit's two daily newspapers, as well as the area's numerous radio and television stations, aggressively covered the case. A presentation on WXYZ, entitled *Winter's Fear: The Children, the Killer, the Search*, won a 1977 Peabody Award.

Victims

Confirmed

- Mark Stebbins, 12, of Ferndale, was last seen leaving an American Legion Hall on Sunday afternoon, February 15, 1976. He had told his mother he was going home to watch television. His body was found on February 19, neatly laid out in a snowbank in the parking lot of an office building at Ten Mile Road and Greenfield in Southfield (some reports claim Oak Park; Greenfield is the boundary between the two cities). He had been strangled and sexually assaulted with an object. Rope marks were seen on his wrists. He was fully clothed in the outfit he was wearing when last seen alive.^[2]
- Jill Robinson, 12, of Royal Oak, packed a backpack and ran away from her home on Wednesday, December 22, 1976, following an argument with her mother over dinner preparations. The day after her disappearance, her bicycle was found behind a hobby store on Main Street in that city. Her body was found on the morning of December 26, along the side of Interstate 75 near Big Beaver Road in Troy. She was killed by a single shotgun blast to the face. She was fully clothed and still wearing her backpack. The body was placed within sight of the Troy police station, once again, laid out neatly in the snow.^[2]
- Kristine Mihelich, 10, of Berkley, was last seen Sunday, January 2, 1977 at 3:00 pm at a 7-Eleven store on Twelve Mile Road at Oakshire in Berkley, purchasing a magazine. A mail carrier spotted her fully clothed body 19 days later on the side of a rural road in Franklin Village. She had been smothered. The body was laid within view of nearby homes, eyes closed and arms folded across the chest, once again in the snow.^[2]
- Timothy King, 11, borrowed 30 cents from his older sister and left his home in Birmingham, skateboard in hand, to buy candy at a drugstore on nearby Maple Road on Wednesday, March 16, 1977, at about 8:30 pm. He left the store by the rear entrance, which opened to a parking lot shared with a supermarket, and vanished.^[2] An intensive search was executed that covered the entire Detroit metropolitan area, and there was widespread media coverage, already heavy with coverage on the previous three slayings. In an emotional television appeal, Timothy's father, Barry King, begged the abductor to release his son unharmed. In a letter printed in the *Detroit News*, Marion King wrote that she hoped Timothy could come home soon so she could serve him his favorite meal, Kentucky Fried Chicken. In the late evening hours of March 22, 1977, two teenagers in a car spotted his body in a shallow ditch alongside Gill Road, about 300 feet south of Eight Mile Road in Livonia, just across the county line in Wayne County. His skateboard was placed next to his body. His clothing had been neatly pressed and washed. He had been suffocated and sexually assaulted with an object. The postmortem showed that Timothy had eaten fried chicken before he was slain.^[2]

Suspected

There were other abductions and murders around the Oakland County area within the same period. These are not specifically tied to the four victims above due to variations in the cases.

- Cynthia Cadieux, 16, was abducted and bludgeoned to death on the evening of January 15, 1976. Missing from Roseville, she was discovered nude and battered in Bloomfield Township in the early morning hours of January 16.^[3]

Disproved

- Sheila Srock, 14, was raped and shot dead while babysitting in a home on Villa Street in Birmingham on January 20, 1976. Her assailant had burglarized several homes in the neighborhood earlier in the evening. A neighbor had watched the entire attack in horror from his roof, where he was shoveling snow.^[4] Oliver Rhodes Andrews confessed to, and was convicted of the murder of Srock, and is serving a life sentence in prison.^[5]

Investigation

After the discovery of Kristine Mihelich's body, authorities quickly realized they were dealing with three cases and evidence that were closely similar. Reports were released publicly of the possibility a serial killer operating in the Oakland County area. The Michigan State Police led a group of law-enforcement officials from 13 communities in the formation of a task force, devoted solely to the investigation.

Soon after Timothy King was abducted, a composite drawing of the suspected kidnapper, and his vehicle, was released. A woman claimed she had seen a boy with a skateboard talking to a man in a parking lot of the drugstore that Timothy had told his parents he was going to in order to ride his skateboard. The vehicle was reportedly a blue AMC Gremlin with a white side stripe. Authorities would eventually question every Gremlin owner in Oakland County.

Investigators put together a profile of the killer based on witnesses' descriptions of the man seen talking to Timothy King the night he disappeared—a white male with a dark complexion, 25 to 35 years old with shaggy hair and sideburns. Authorities believed that the killer had a job that gave him freedom of movement and may have appeared to be someone that a child might trust, such as a police officer, clergyman or a doctor. He was also believed to be familiar with the area and had the ability to keep children for long periods of time without rousing neighbors' suspicions.

Detroit psychiatrist Dr. Bruce Danto, who worked with the task force, received a letter several weeks after Timothy King's body was found from a man named "Allen", who claimed that he was the killer's roommate and even helped look after the victims. Allen said his roommate had been traumatized by killing children in the Vietnam War and was taking revenge on more affluent citizens, which Allen says, his roommate blamed for sending him to war. Soon after, Danto got a phone call from Allen, who offered to provide photographic evidence in exchange for immunity from prosecution. Under police surveillance, the psychiatrist arranged to meet Allen at a gay bar near Detroit's exclusive Palmer Woods neighborhood. Allen did not show, and was never heard from again.

The task force checked out more than 18,000 tips, which resulted in about two dozen arrests on unrelated charges and the busting of a multi-state child pornography ring operating on North Fox Island in Lake Michigan (northwest of the Leelanau Peninsula).^[6] However, task force members were unable to make much headway in the investigation. The task force disbanded in December 1978 and the investigation was turned over to the State Police. The killer never struck again.

Suspects and persons of Interest

Archibald Edward Sloan

Sloan was a neighborhood pedophile who victimized young boys in his neighborhood ^[7] He became a person of interest when hair samples found in his 1966 Pontiac Bonneville, matched hair found on the bodies of Timothy King and Mark Stebbins. However the hair samples did not match other suspects. Sloan often lent his car out to his pedophile friends.^[8]

James Vincent Gunnels

As young teenager, Gunnels was repeatedly sexually assaulted by Chris Busch at their Ess Lake cabin. Busch was convicted of the crime.^[9] His hair was partially DNA matched with hair found on blouse of Kristine Mihelich.^[9]

Theodore Lamborgine

Police in Parma Heights, Ohio arrested Ted Lamborgine, a retired auto worker believed to have been involved in a child porn ring in the 1970s. On March 27, 2007, investigators told Detroit television station WXYZ that Lamborgine was considered the top suspect in this case. Lamborgine pleaded guilty to 15 sex-related counts involving young boys, rather than accept a plea bargain that would have required him to take a polygraph test on the Oakland County child killings. Lamborgine also rejected an offer of a reduced sentence in exchange for a polygraph on the case.^[10]

In October 2007, the family of Mark Stebbins filed a wrongful death lawsuit against Lamborgine seeking \$25,000. The lawsuit alleges Lamborgine, who lived in Metro Detroit in the late 1970s, abducted Mark and held him captive in a Royal Oak house for four days in February 1976 before smothering him to death during a sexual assault. Lamborgine has never been formally linked nor charged in the death of Mark Stebbins. Attorney David A. Binkley seeks compensation, including funeral costs, for Stebbins' brother, Michael, but stressed that money is secondary.^[10]

Chris Busch

The case has recently sparked new interest. Timmy King's father, Barry, and brother, Chris, have been trying to get the Michigan State Police to release information about Chris Busch, the son of Harold Lee Busch, a high level General Motors executive. Chris Busch had been in police custody shortly before Timmy's abduction for suspected involvement in child pornography. He committed suicide in 1978. There has been no confirmed activity of the Oakland County Child Killer since his death.^[11] The Michigan State Police have now released 3400 pages of investigative records to Barry King.^[12]

John Wayne Gacy

Authorities in Michigan are currently investigating the possibility that serial killer John Wayne Gacy could have been the Oakland County Child Killer. A witness to the 1977 abduction of Timothy King, remembered seeing two men with King. The first suspect was described as a young man in his late 20s,

the second suspect bore a strong resemblance to Gacy. John Wayne Gacy was also allegedly in Michigan around the time of the murders.^[13] According to DNA tests conducted in 2013, Gacy was not involved in the Oakland County killings.^[14]

Resumed investigation and new evidence

Investigation reports released to family of the victims

According to the police reports, obtained by Ken King new revelations such as DNA testing new suspects, and a sketch of a boy resembling Mark Stebbins, screaming in abject terror and wearing a hooded sweatshirt, a detail only the killer would know, was found at the scene of Busch's suicide, and a bloody rope also found at the scene of the suicide.^[15]

DNA tests of hair

According to DNA tests conducted in 2012, samples of hair belonging to an unknown person, were found on the seat of Archibald "Ed" Sloan's 1966 Pontiac Bonneville and bodies of victims Mark Stebbins and Timothy King. The samples are one of the first piece of concrete evidence linking two of the murders.^[16] The samples however exonerate most of the current suspects. DNA tests also confirmed that white hair from the same dog were found on all 4 victims linking the cases.^[9]

A new suspect was discovered, James Vincent Gunnels, when hair found on the blouse of Kristin Mihelich was later tested for DNA. However due to the condition of the hair, an inconclusive match was achievable.^[9] Gunnels, who was convicted in the past for property crimes, was living in a halfway house. He was released in 2011 as the police lacked the evidence to charge him.

References

- [^] Martindale, Mike (August 24, 2007). "New DNA evidence surfaces in Oakland child killings". *The Detroit News*. p. 00.
- [^] ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f ^g Barfknecht 1993, pp. 123–126
- [^] McIntyre 1988, p. 11
- [^] McIntyre 1988, p. 12
- [^] "Suspect" (<http://news.google.com/newspapers?nid=110&dat=19760304&id=wJQKAAAIBAJ&sjid=NkwDAAAIBAJ&pg=4539,4963405>). Ludington Daily News. March 4, 1976. Retrieved June 11, 2011.
- [^] <http://www.truecrimediary.com/index.cfm?page=cases&id=132>
- [^] http://www.wxyz.com/dpp/news/local_news/investigations/local-man-says-he-was-assaulted-by-new-oakland-county-child-killer-person-of-interest-arch-sloan
- [^] <http://coldestcases.com/?p=1080>
- [^] ^a ^b ^c ^d <http://www.clickondetroit.com/news/EXCLUSIVE-New-Person-Identified-In-Oakland-County-Child-Killer-Case-/1719418/1792214/-/k1owfi/-/index.html>
- [^] ^a ^b Martindale, Mike (October 19, 2007). "Victim's family in Oakland child killings sues molester over death". *The Detroit news*. p. 1B.
- [^] Keenan, Marney Rich (October 26, 2009). "Finding Timmy's killer: Family seeks answers 32 years after son's death" (<http://www.detnews.com/article/20091026/METRO02/910260343/1409/Finding-Timmy-s-killer--Family-seeks-answers-32-years-after-son-s-death>). *The Detroit News*. Retrieved November 2, 2009.
- [^] "Detroit ABC affiliate WXYZ, December 28, 2010">

13. ^ "Is the Oakland County Child Killer connected to John Wayne Gacy?" (http://www.wxyz.com/dpp/news/region/oakland_county/is-the-oakland-county-child-killer-connected-to-john-wayne-gacy). Retrieved 02/01/2013.
14. ^ <http://www.wxyz.com/dpp/news/gacy-dna-test-results-in-oakland-county-child-killer-case>
15. ^ <http://www.clickondetroit.com/news/EXCLUSIVE-New-Person-Identified-In-Oakland-County-Child-Killer-Case/-/1719418/1792214/-/item/1/-/109rocb/-/index.html>
16. ^ <http://www.thenewsherald.com/articles/2012/07/17/news/doc5005c968268c6542738213.txt>

Bibliography

- Barfknecht, Gary (1993). *Unexplained Michigan Mysteries: Strange but True Tales from the Michigan Unknown*. Davison: Friede Publications. ISBN 0-923756-05-1. OCLC 29187818 ([//www.worldcat.org/oclc/29187818](http://www.worldcat.org/oclc/29187818)).
- McIntyre, Tommy (1988). *Wolf in Sheep's Clothing: The Search for a Child Killer*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press. ISBN 0-8143-1966-1. OCLC 17731672 ([//www.worldcat.org/oclc/17731672](http://www.worldcat.org/oclc/17731672)).

External links

- Detectives Revive Infamous Case (http://www.michigan.gov/msp/0,1607,7-123-1586_1710-111031--M_2005_2,00.html)
- Cold Serial (<http://www.michigandoes.com/ColdSerial/occk.html>)

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Oakland_County_Child_Killer&oldid=568411210"

Categories: Unidentified serial killers | Oakland County, Michigan | Murderers of children | Crime in Michigan | 1976 murders in the United States | 1977 murders in the United States | Unsolved murders in the United States | American murderers of children | American serial killers | American rapists | Child sexual abuse

-
- This page was last modified on 13 August 2013 at 20:59.
 - Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License; additional terms may apply. By using this site, you agree to the Terms of Use and Privacy Policy. Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

SCRAP GREMLIN UPDATE

8/22/13:

*Oakland City
Child Killer Case*

PENDING:

MSP - VIN retrievals by lab
MSP - Tip files
SPD - Allmon family
SPD - 3000 Town Center
OCSO / SPD - Goldberg family
OCSO / SPD - Kramer family
OCSO / SPD - Jacob family
OCSO - Thal, Dorothy
OCSO - Sabo, Wendy
OCSO - Ken the barber

COMPLETED:

- **Retired Detective Parks does NOT have information linking Lamb to the property.**
- **"Hockey stick" stripe differences observed:** The original witness described the Gremlin as blue with a white "hockey stick" stripe. Our recovered piece is a "GREMLIN X". Some research of the changes in the striping for the Gremlin X is shown below in photos. From what it looks like on our scrap piece, it is hard to verify if the stripe kicks up over the wheel like the 1973 or is straight across like the 1971. (A review of the 1973 Gremlin catalog showed the "Gremlin X" came out in 1971 with the pinstripe as seen in the photo below. In 1973, the X model changed the pinstripe to include a "kick" up over the rear wheel well. However neither model as the "face of the hockey stick", it is just a stripe. The 1975 Gremlin does have the "hockey stick") When comparing to the photos, it appears that it is a 1971 Gremlin X.
- **Significant information from Gremlin files:**
The following Gremlins were registered to Grand Blanc. Of these, Auto Vest jumps out as SABO had "Action Auto", however unknown if related.

Danny L. Robinette, 6009 Blvd of Corners Four, Grand Blanc
A4E465E752643 75 Gremlin

Michael J Darga, 4312 S. Genesee Rd., Grand Blanc
A4E465E742644 74 Gremlin

J Byron Babbish, 5067 Old Haverhill Rd., Grand Blanc
A4A465E522448 72 Gremlin

Anne D. Bunker, 7072 Riegler, Grand Blanc
A6E465E265068 75 gremlin

Auto Vest Inc, 1241 Bush Creek Dr., Grand Blanc

A4C465E504604 74 gremlin

- **When running these names and addresses in the tip files, the following was most significant:**

Last name of Bunker: A Harold Bunker was at the Timothy King drop site in a 2 door Lincoln. Unknown if relation to Anne Bunker. (A lot of people visited the drop site)

Last name of Babbish: A "James" Babbish was found on tips #281 and #16198. It is unknown if this is the "J" Babbish listed above. These tips were found to have been called in by Officer James Babbish of the Oak Park Police Department and do not seem related.

- **Significant information from review of tip files:**

When running the ALLMON name (previous owner of property was John W. Allmon and Neddie M. Allmon), tip # 13556 was located on a "John Allmon" owning a **1974 Gremlin**

This was called in on Feb 7, 1978 on Allmon, John 40378 Alden Rd. Belleville, MI (2-27-30) owning a Blue '74 Gremlin TTN 967. He was a Custodian at Ypsi Schools. The reason for the tip was "look alike". Allmon reported he got the car in the summer of 1977. Allmon did not fit the suspect description at the time. The vehicle was reported to have been on the verge of falling apart.

Title history shows:

11/27/73 Owner, DALE J. BARICH, - 23308 Rosewood, Taylor, MI and 4136 Fourth St Wayne, MI and wife PEGGY BARICH,
3/25/77 Sold by BARICH to Bob Owens Sales, Inc, 34043 Ford Rd Westland
4/25/77 Sold by Bob Owens Sales to JOHN and BEVERLY M. ALLMON, 40378 Alden Rd Belleville, MI

RECOVERED PIECE:



1971 AMC Gremlin X



For the 1971 model year the "X" appearance/equipment [trim package](#) was introduced as a \$300 option on the 4-passenger model and "proved extremely popular."^[27] **It included body side tape stripes**, body color front fascia, slotted road wheels with Goodyear Polyglas D70x14 tires, blackout grille insert, [bucket seats](#), and "X" decals.

The 2-passenger Gremlin version entered into its second and final season. The 232 cu in (3.8 L) I6 engine that was optional for 1970 became standard, while a longer-[stroke](#) 258 cu in (4.2 L) version became the option. [Compression ratios](#) dropped from 8.5:1 to 8:1 for 1971, resulting in 135 hp (101 kW; 137 PS) (gross) from the 232 cu in (3.8 L) and 150 hp (112 kW; 152 PS) (gross) from the 258 cu in (4.2 L)^[28]

1971 Gremlin prices increased slightly (up by \$20 to \$1,899 for the base model),^[27] and sales for this first full model year rose to 53,480.^[29]

1973 1973 AMC Gremlin X with Levi interior



For the 1973 model year, AMC strengthened bumpers able to withstand a 5-mile-per-hour (8 km/h) impact in the front and a 2.5-mile-per-hour (4 km/h) impact in the rear, to meet new safety mandates by the U.S. [National Highway Traffic Safety Administration](#) (NHTSA). Optional was a [Levi's](#) interior trim package, which included spun nylon upholstery made to look like denim (fire safety regulations prohibited the use of real cotton denim). Details included removable map pockets, burnished copper denim rivets, and red Levi's logo tabs. Rear-seat legroom was increased. **The X package received a new tape-stripping pattern that kicked up over the Gremlin's rear wheel flares**

1974



The [Arab Oil Embargo](#) of October 1973 came just as the 1974 model year began. AMC improved the Gremlin's back seat. A deeper front fascia made the car appear longer. A larger front bumper was mounted on self-restoring telescoping gas and oil cylinders. Unlike most other designs, the Gremlin did not use filler panel between bumper and body. A stronger rear bumper was set lower - front and rear passenger car bumpers were now required by NHTSA to have uniform heights, take angle impacts, and sustain 5-mile-per-hour (8 km/h) impacts with no damage.^[36] The rear fascia was modified slightly to blend with the design changes. **The Gremlin X stripe pattern was given a "hockey stick" look for 1974: the stripes followed the window line as it tapered aft, and swept up now to include four diagonal lines on the wide C-pillar.** A new typeface for nameplates was used by AMC for 1974, including on the Gremlin. With the car's 1974 model year extended into November to delay the need to install [catalytic converters](#) required by [United States Environmental Protection Agency](#) (EPA) 2004 regulations starting with 1975 models, AMC sold 171,128 1974 Gremlins, an increase of nearly 40% over 1973 and 130% over 1971

1975 Gremlin



White - MASTER
Yellow - WORKSHEET
Card - FILE

PRIORITY EVALUATION

XX

SUBJECT TIP NO. 6295TK INFORMANT TIP NO. 6295TK

Name: Last First Middle Name: Last First Middle

Address City P.O. Box 125 Westland, MI. Live Oak Calif, PD. City

Direction to Locate (Hangouts, girlfriends, etc.) Can be Contacted At

Born Ht. 5'8" Wt. Eyes Glasses Lt. Brn Hair

Veh. Make Style Color Yr. Lic. No. Home Phone Office Phone

Works City Occupation Car Salesman Informant was Contacted At

Home Phone Other Phone Associates

INFORMATION REFERENCE SUBJECT

- Criminal Record Obtained (IB)
- Record Sec'n Checked
- Photo Available
- LEIN Checked
- Gun File Check
- Sex Motivated Crime File Check
- Intelligence Check
- Operator's License Check
- Fingerprints Obtained
- Palmprints Obtained
- Handwriting Specimen Obtained
- Hair Specimen Obtained
- Written Statement Obtained
- Recorded Statement Obtained
- Updated P'tgo Obtained

Former wife reported the following to the Live Oak PD, Calif. Former husband, Homo, is super clean, molested both of her young daughters and son. She hasn't seen him for four years. He can't stand dust, takes many showers, He likes to do housework and washing of cloths. His favorite meal is chicken. Wife stated that he used to wash his boy from 3 to 4 times per day (Bath) ^{marrie} report appears to others as a nice guy. Didn't have sex until they were ~~17~~ two years. Would beat for his sex desires, at times. Has family in Utica, M. on 3/24/77, Former father suspect sent his son (now is 7 yrs old) either a foot ball or basketball. Officer couldn't remember.

No ONE Home 9/5 3-25-77

APPROVED

ASSISTANT DISTRICT COMMANDER

Received by Sgt. S. Garrison Date 3/25/77 Time 10:00PM

Assigned to TUESDAY - MURKIN WESLAND 3-28-77 250P Date

Analyzed/Closed by

Subject Cleared by: Subject Not Cleared

Witnesses Was Working Polygraph

INACTIVE

of [Signature]

On 3-29-77 Officers Truesdell and Murfin went to 8499 Woodcrest, Apt #5 in referance to the above tip in the matter of the Oakland County Kidnap Murder Investigation. On arrival Officers found that a Geraldine Krolicki, W/F, , was residing at that location. Officers asked for the Suspect in this tip, (George Stephen Hollis Jr, W/M,) and Miss Krolicki stated he no longer lived at the location, he had been her husband but that they were now divorced.

Officers asked if she would mind giving some information on the Suspect and Miss Krolicki stated that she would be glad to.

Officers advised they were investigating the above case and had some information that her former husband may have had homosexual tendancies, and asked if she had any knowledge of this. Miss Krolicki then related the following, She had married the suspect in Feb of 1975, and had been dating the suspect for a period of two years prior to this, she had been told by numerous people that her boyfriend liked men over women but thought that this was untrue. On marrying the suspect, as they were leaving the church he made the statement to her that he did not want children by this marriage and he would leave her if she became pregnant. Miss Krolicki also sated he was upset that she had invited her children from school to her wedding, stating he didn't want a bunch of kids around.

Miss Krolicki went on to say that after marriage the Suspect did not have any sexual desires as far as she was concerned. When the suspect came home from work he stopped at the front door and immediatly stripped to a naked condition and remained that way, stating that clothes iriated his skin and gave him a rash. The suspect also had the habit of taking 2-3 showers a day and using only a liquid soap (dermasage) as other soaps irritated his skin. The suspect washed all his own clothes and bedding, as the type soap used by Miss Krolicki irritated his skin. The suspect also did all the housework and insisted on it being kept in an extremely clean condition.

After being married two weeks the suspect informed Miss Krolicki tha she would have week ends to herself and that either she or the suspect would leave the home, and this was the continuous routine the entire time she was married to the suspect, she never saw him on weekends. former wife

When asked if the suspect was a violent man the ~~suspect~~ stated he was a nice guy and prior to their marriage had never saw him angry, however after they were married he would fly into a rage over the smallest incident throwing things around the apt, even struck her several times, she stated his eyes would go real shiny and then after awhile he would change and act as nothing had happened and tell her to clean up the mess.

On religion Miss Krolicki stated that she is of the catholic faith and that the Suspect had taken instructions in the faith prior to marriage and indicated he was interested in changing to the faith, however after being married, the suspect told her that she was stupid for praying and refused to go to church with the wife.

When asked again about the Suspect's attitude on children, she replied that suspect had told her he wanted his son, by suspects first wife in the worst way and even attempted to kidnap him at one time from california where the first wife now lives, this was an obsession that the suspect had, to regain the boy.

Asked about the suspects eating habits she replied that he didn't like to sit and eat at a table, but preferred sitting in front of the TV, his favorite foods were, hamburgers Kentucky Fried Chicken, Mother Hubbard Chicken, and he did not like vegetables.

Miss Krolicki stated that her marriage was annulled by the church for it had never been consummated, the suspect had never had sex with her in the year of marriage, however he would sit in a chair get an erection and masturbate in front of her. Several times she relates when she attempted to interest the suspect in her on the bed he would attempt to somother her with a pillow, he did at time take pictures of her in the nude and seemed to enjoy this. He also on occassion would tie her with string (hands and feet) and take pictures of her.

Miss Krolicki states she and the suspect looked for houses in the Farmington 10 mi area and also Woodcreek Farms in livonia area, also in the Oakland Co area and on seeing the large homes in the area the suspect became very angry that he did not have the same kind of money and home, this happened several times.

The suspect apparently moves jobs frequently and Miss Krolicki gave the following dates she remembered. January of 1976 left North Bros Ford, Feb 11, 1976 she and the suspect

talked and she told him she was going to get their marriage annulled, he became upset and left, she did not see him again until Feb 14, 1976 when he came back for his clothes in June of 1976 she filed for annulment, in Aug of 1976 suspect lost job at Calhoun Ford in Ply, during this time suspect was trying to buy into a dealership in Marlette, Mi with his friend Tony.

Miss Krolicki states she believes that the friend Tony, (Anthony Joseph Caruso, W/M, 1318 Carlson, Westland, Mi) is suspects homosexual friend, this person is an old school friend and is married to the suspects first wife's sister, and they have two children. Miss Krolicki states suspect and Tony do everything together and that this person might have a cottage in the northern Oakland Co area.

Miss Krolicki stated that she goes to a psycy Dr in oakland Co and while driving to the office saw the suspect SB on Newburgh Rd from 15 mile on the 20th of march, which was saturday, at this time he was driving a blue pick up truck with a white cap top on the bed, she stated the suspect saw her also for she saw his brake lights come on after passing her.

As far as the suspect seeing a psychiatrist she states that the suspect went to Ford Hospital in July and could possibly have saw one at this time, she recieved the bill for this. He does frequently see a doctor at annapolis hosp for physical check ups as he is quite interested in living to an old age.

The suspect has several guns, shotguns and rifles, and may also have a pistol, however she has never saw it.

Miss Krolicki states that the suspect has a definite way with children, as children like him and her nephew and neice would readily go with the suspect even after they've been told they should not by their mother. She states that he really liked the boy however he really didn't like the girl, she is 6 years old and he considers her to look just like (Cher) on tv.

Miss Krolicki states that every one likes George and would not suspect him of being a homosexual or being cruel. She is affraid of the Suspect and has a court order keeping him from coming around her, however she oftens sees him driving by her apt looking up at the windows.

Officers have determined from talking to past employers teh the Suspect is very punctual and a good worker, everyone always likes him. Suspect would have access to numerous autos as he is either a New or used car salesman whereev r he works.

Suspects Ex wives have an entirely differnt opinion of the Susp then his working ~~ex~~ peers. Both wives Officers interviewed state the suspect is a sick person, capable of anything when he becomes angry.

Suspect definitely has sexual hangups, according to both ex wives.

The suspect also showed a desire at one time to become a police officer as he applied several times according to wife #1 to the Detroit PD and also applied at Westland PD at one time. He also has a friend who is a private detective, and Miss Krolicki ~~says~~ ^{SMMS} the suspect liked to play at being a policeman.

TIP #6295 TK, OAKLAND CO. TASK FORSE.
RE: GEORGE STEPHEN HOLLIS JR. W/M

3/29/77 11:00PM

DATE AND TIME LT. HORAN OF THE LIVE OAK P.D. IN CALIFORNIA WAS CONTACTED TO CONFIRM INFO. THAT HE TURNED INTO THE TASK FORSE RE: THE ABOVE TIP.

LT. HORAN ADVISED THAT THE SUBJECTS FIRST WIFE (DENNA TIFF, NOW REMARRIED) RELATED THE FOLLOWING INFO TO HIM, SHE STATED THAT SUBJECT IS A HOMO, IS SUPPER CLEAN AND HAS MOLESTED BOTH OF HER DAUGHTERS (HIS STEP DAUGHTERS) AND HIS SON.

SHE FURTHER ADVISED THAT SHE HAS NOT SEEN THE SUBJECT FOR APPROX. FOUR YEARS AND THAT WHEN SHE WAS MARRIED TO HIM HE TOOK FOUR OR FIVE SHOWERS A DAY, DIDN'T LIKE DUST, FURTHER STATED THAT THE SUBJECT WOULD DO THE HOUSE CLEANING AND LAUNDRY.

SHE FURTHER STATED THAT SUBJECTS FAVORIT MEAL IS CHICKEN, SHE FURTHER ADVISED THAT SHE AND SUBJECT DIDN'T HAVE SEX FOR THE FIRST TWO YEARS OF MARRAGE, AND WHEN THEY DID HAVE SEX HE WOULD BEAT HER FOR HIS DESIRES. SUBJECT APPEARS TO BE A NICE GUY TO OTHERS. SUBJECT WORKS AS A CAR SALESMAN.

LT. HORAN WAS ADVISED OF THE FACTS IN REGARDS TO THE FOUR RELATED CHILD KILLINGS AND WAS THEN ASKED IF HE COULD POSSIBLY TALK TO THE WOMAN AGAIN TO OBTAIN MORE INFO AS TO SUBJECTS HOMO ACTIVITIES AND HIS ACTIVITIES WITH HER AND HER DAUGHTERS. LT. HORAN ADVISED THAT HE WOULD TURN THE INVESTIGATION PART OVER TO HIS CHIEF (SCOTT NELSON) LT. HORAN WAS ADVISED THAT CHIEF NELSON WOULD BE CONTACTED ON 3/30/77 6:00PM CALIFORNIA TIME. FOR THE ADDITIONAL INFO.

3/30/77

INVESTIGATION INTO SUBJECTS PAST EMPLOYERS (LEO CALHOUN FORD PLYMOUTH MI.) AND (NORTH BROS. FORD WESTLAND) SHOWED SUBJECT TO BE GOOD EMPLOYEE AND EVERYONE LIKED SUBJECT. SUBJECT HAD EXCESS TO MANY DIFFERENT MAKES AND MODELS OF AUTOS.

SUBJECT WAS EMPLOYED WITH LEO CALHOUN FORD PLY. FROM JAN. 1976 UNTIL AUG 1976 WHEN HE QUIT. SUBJECT WAS EMPLOYED WITH NORTH BROS FORD IN WESTLAND FROM JUN. 1974 TO DEC. 1976

SUBJECT IS NOW EMPLOYED WITH DEMMER FORD IN WAYNE MICH. AND HAS BEEN WITH THEM SINCE NOV. 4th, 1976.

INVESTIGATION THIS DATE REVEALED THAT THE SUBJECT HAS REMARRIED TO AKARAN HOFFMAN AND LIVES AT 15308 BANBRIDGE LIVONIA MICH. FURTHER THAT THE SUBJECT BOUGHT A NEW 1977 T-BIRD DOVE GRAY 77/M/VHP-069 ON MARCH 14th 1977. FROM PRESENT EMPLOYER AND IS ALSO DRIVING A 77 150 FORD PICKUP TWO TONE BLUE WITH A WHITE CAP ON BACK, DEALER PLATES. SUBJECTS WORK HOURS ARE MONDAYS (9AM to 9PM) TUESDAY (9:AM to 6:PM) WED. (9:AM to 6:PM) THUR. (9;AM to 9:PM) FRI. (9;AM to 6:PM) OFF SAT AND SUN.

3/31/77

INVESTIGATORS WENT TO 19555 M 36 GREGORY MICH. AND TOOK SEVERAL PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE LOCATION WHICH IS THE HOME OF THE SUBJECTS FATHER (GEORGE S. HOLLIS), AFTER TAKING SAID PHOTOGRAPHS OF SAID LOCATION INVESTIGATORS WENT TO THE SUBJECTS HOME (15308 BANBRIDGE LIVONIA MICH.) AND TOOK SEVERAL PHOTOGRAPHS OF SAID LOCATION.

3/30/77

5:30PM, DATE AND TIME CHIEF NELSON OF LIVE OAK CALIFORNIA CONTACT THIS WRITER AND AT THIS TIME STATED THAT HE HAD INTERVIEWED THE SUBJECT FIRST WIFE AND HAD OBTAINED THE FOLLOWING INFO. REGARDING THIS MATTER, CHIEF NELSON STATED THAT THE WOMAN STATED THAT THE SUBJECT HAS TWO BROTHERS 1) GERALD HOLLIS W/M 28 YEARS OF AGE, 2) GARY HOLLIS W/M 25 YEARS OF AGE, FIRST WIFE STATES THAT GARY HOLLIS IS A HOMO LIKE HIS BROTHER, FURTHER STATED THAT GREGORY HOLLIS IS THE ONLY STRAIGHT ONE IN THE FAMILY, SHE FURTHER STATES THAT HER EX-HUSBAND WAS IN THE AIR FORSE AS A TYPEWRITER REPAIR MAN, DISCHARGED WITH THE RANK OF SERAGENT. FURTHER STATES THAT SUBJECT HAS WORKED AT WESTERN BELL IN PLY. MI; GATEWAY TRANSPORTATION IN DEARBORN, AND AS A CAR SALESMAN FOR SEVERAL DIFFERENT DEALERSHIPS.

CONTINUED FROM 3/30/77

SUBJECTS FIRST WIFE STATES THAT AFTER SHE DIVORCED SUBJECT SHE MOVED BACK TO CALIFORNIA AND IN 1971 WHEN HER SON WAS BETWEEN 18 MO. AND 2 YEARS HER EX CAME TO CALIFORNIA AND KIDNAPPED HER SON AND TOOK HIM BACK TO MICH. SHE STATED THAT WHEN THIS HAPPENED THE BOY WAS POTTY TRAINED AND AFTER SHE GOT HIM BACK (APPROX 2 MONTHS) THE BOY WAS BACK IN DIAPERS. SHORTLY AFTER HIS RETURN THE BOY CAME INTO THE LIVING ROOM AND DROPPED HIS DIAPERS, HAD ERECTION AND THEN WANTED ANYONE IN ROOM TO ~~REKOR~~ SUCK HIS PENIS OR HE WANTED SOME ONE TO STROKE HIS PENIS, EVEN WANTED TO SUCK ANYBODYS PENIS THAT WAS IN THE ROOM. SHORTLY AFTER THIS SHE LEARNED THAT WHILE SHE WAS MARRIED TO THE SUBJECT, SAME HAD HAD SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH HER DAUGHTERS TO WIT THE ONE BLOND HAIRE ONE HAD A PAINT STICK INCERTED INTO HER VIGINA BY THE SUBJECT. SHE FURTHER STATED THAT SUBJECT WHEN HE MOLESTED THE GIRLS WOULD QUOT STORIES FROM THE BIBLE TO: WIT JACOB TOOK HIS SON TO THE MOUNTIAN TO BE SACARFICED AND IF THEY TOLD THERE MOTHER HE WOULD SACARFICE THE BOY AND EVEN THEM. SHE FURTHER STATED THAT THE SUBJECT USED TO SPLIT THE INSEAM OF HIS PANTS TO LET AIR INTO HIS GGOIN AREA.

SHE STATES THAT AFTER TALKING TO THE DAUGHTERS IT IS APPEARANT AT THIS TIME THAT THE BLOND HAIRE DAUGHTER WAS MOLESTED THE MOST. SHE FURTHER STATED THAT WHEN SHE WAS MARRIED TO THE SUBJECT HE USE TO GIVE THE BOY HIS BATHS AND AFTER THE BATH WOULD GIVE HIM AN ENEMA. SHE STATED THAT AT ONE TIME SUBJECT MADE THE STATEMENT THAT HE WOULD LIKE TO CLORAFORM A CHILD AND HOLD HIM FOR A WEEK, SHE INQUIRED AS TO WHERE HE WOULD GET THE CLORAFORM AND HE TOLD HER THAT HIS FATHER COULD GET ALL HE WANTED.

FIRST WIFE STATES THAT THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF THE SUBJECTS RELATIVES, CORA SWAYZE, SISTER TO SUBJECTS MOTHER, KATHREN SWAYZE AND BURTON. GRANDPARENTS TO SUBJECT (MOTHERS SIDE).

THE ABOVE INFO IS THE INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM CHIEF NELSON LIVE OAKS CAL. CHIEF NELSON ADVISED THAT HE HAD MADE TWO ONE HOUR TAPES OF THE INTERVIEW WITH SUBJECTS FIRST WIFE AND WOULD SEND SAME TO THIS INVESTIGATOR. CHIEF NELSON FURTHER ADVISED THAT THIS WRITER COULD CONTACT THE INFORMANT AT THE FOLLOWING LISTED NUMBERS, (HOME), (WORK) -

3/30/77

THE ABOVE DETAILS WERE RELATED TO INSPECTER DANSBY AND CHIEF RECHLIN OF THE WESTLAND P.D. SAME ADVISED THAT A SERVALLANCE WOULD BE SET UP BY THE DEPT. ON THE SUBJ. TO AFFIRM THE INFO RECEIVED FR THE SUBJECTS FRIST AND SECOND WIFE. SURVALLANCE TO COMMENCE ON 3/31/77 AND CONDUCTED BU THE WESTLAND I.B.

4/1/77 2:50PM.

DATE AND TIME CHIEF NELSON CONTACTED INVESTIGATORS VIA PHONE AND ADVISED THAT THE SUBJECTS FIRST WIFE HAD CONTACTED HIM THIS DATE AND HAD RELATED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION TO HIM CONCERNING HER EXHUSBANDS SEX ACTIVITIES WITH HER TWO DAUGHTERS. STATED THAT THE SUBJECT WOULD UNDRRESS THE GI AND HIMSELF AND WOULD THEN TAKE THE GIRLS AND SET THEM ON HIS PENIS AND RUB THEM BACK A FORTH UNTIL HE WOULD MASTERBATE, FURTHER ADVISED THAT THE GIRLS STATED TO HER THAT THE SUBJECT WOULD POKE THEM IN THE BACK WITH HIS PENIS (MOTHER BELIEVES THAT SUBJECT WAS ATTEMPTING SODOMY) THE GIRL FURTHER INDICATED TO HER THAT SUBJECT WOULD PUT PELLOW OVER THERE FACE UNTIL THEY COULDN'T REMEMBER ANYTHING ELSE, ONE OF THE GIRLS STATED THAT THE SUBJECT TRIED TO DROWNED HER IN THE BATH

THE GIRLES STATED THAT THE SUBJECT HAD TWO FRIENDS THAT USED TO COME OVER AND WOULD HELP UNDRRESS THE GIRLS AND THEN WOULD TAKE PICTURES OF THE GIRLS AND SUBJECT IN THERE SEX ACTS. THE MOTHER BELII THAT THE TWO SUBJECTS NAMES ARE HOWARD KING AND BOB (LAST NAME UNK) BUT BELIEVES THAT BOTH SUBJECTS WORKED FOR A MENTAL INSTUTION THAT WAS CLOSE TO WHERE THEY LIVED (SHE BELIEVES IT TO BE ELIOSE MI

THE ABOVE TWO SETS OF INFORMATION IS JUST A PORTION OF WHAT CHIEF NELSON OBTAINED FROM THE SUBJECTS FIRST WIFE, BUT HAS TAPED ALL INTERVIEWS WITH HER AND ALL ARE QUIT DETAILED. UPON RECEIVING SAID TAPES SAME WILL BE TRANSCRIBED INTO WRITTINGS.

On 4-4-77, at 2:30 Officers contacted Mr Hollis at his place of employment and asked him to come to the W/L PD for an interview. Mr Hollis consented and did appear as asked. On Officers questioning of Mr Hollis regarding the Kidnapping and Murders Mr Hollis denied any knowledge and stated he has not been in Oakland County in some time that he can remember.

Mr Hollis was asked if he had ever felt any animosity towards children and he replied no, he had a son of his own. Mr Hollis was asked if he had any sexual hangups and again replied in the negative. Mr Hollis also stated that he had no homosexual hangups. Mr Hollis indicated to Officers that he just had two bad experiences with marriage prior to the current marriage.

Officers did not indicate to Mr Hollis that his two previous wives had contact with Officers, however he was asked if he had any objections to Officers contacting them and he stated none.

Mr Hollis also indicated that he would be willing to take a polygraph exam if Officers considered it necessary.

Officers are of the opinion at this time that George Hollis may be a homosexual who is attempting to conceal this fact, but Officers are doubtful as to his involvement in the Kidap Murders in Oakland County.

As of 4-28-77 Officers have still not recieved any material from the Live Oaks PD and if any pertinent information is recieved after this tip is inactivated, Officers will forward the information to the Task Force.

White --MASTER
 Yellow--WORKSHEET
 Card --FILE

PRIORITY EVALUATION

-Low	Medium	High
		XX

SUBJECT TIP NO. 6295TK

Name: Last HOLLIS JR. First GEORGE Middle STEPHEN

Address P.O. Box 125 Westland, Mi. City

Direction to Locate (Hangouts, girlfriends, etc.)

Born	Ht. <u>5'8"</u>	Wt.	Eyes <u>Glasses</u>	Hair <u>Lt. Brn Hair</u>
Veh. Make	Style	Color	Yr.	Lic. No.
Works	City	Occupation <u>Car Salesmen</u>		
Home Phone	Other Phone			
Associates				

INFORMANT TIP NO. 6295TK

Name: Last LT HORAN, First Middle

Address Live Oak Calf, PD. City

Can be Contacted At 916-695-2611

Home Phone Office Phone

Informant was Contacted At

INFORMATION REFERENCE SUBJECT		Yes	No			Yes	No			Yes	No
Criminal Record Obtained (IB)		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Sex Motivated Crime File Check		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Handwriting Specimen Obtained		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Record Section Checked		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Intelligence Check		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Hair Specimen Obtained		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Photo Available		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Operator's License Check		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Written Statement Obtained		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
LEIN Checked		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Fingerprints Obtained		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Recorded Statement Obtained		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Gun File Check		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Palprints Obtained		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Updated Photo Obtained		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

DETAILS OF TIP Former wife reported the following to the Live Oak PD, Calf. Former husband, Homo, is super clean, molested both of her young daughters and son. She hasn't seen him for four years. He Can't stand dust, takes many showers, He likes to do housework and washing of cloths. His favorit meal is chicken. Wife stated that he used to wash his boy from 3 to 4 times per day (Bath) ^{marrie}

REPORT Appears to others as a nice guy. Didn't have sexs until they were ~~at~~ ¹⁷ two years. Would beat for his sex desires, at times. Has family in Utica, M, on 3/24/77, Former father suspect sent his son (now is 7 yrs old) either a foot ball or basketball. Officer couldn't remember.

Received by Sgt. s. Garrison Date 3/25/77 Time 10:00PM

Assigned to TRUESDER + MURFIN Westland Date 3-28-77 Time 2:50/P

Analyzed/Closed by _____ Date _____

Subject Not Cleared

Subject Cleared by:

Witnesses Was Working Polygraph

White -MASTER
Yellow-WORKSHEET
Card -FILE

PRIORITY EVALUATION

-Low Medium High

SUBJECT **TIP NO.**

Name: Last *HOLLIS, JR* First *GEORGE* Middle

Address *REDFORD TOWN* City

Direction to Locate (Hangouts, girlfriends, etc.)

Born	Ht.	Wt.	Eyes	Hair
Veh. Make	Style	Color	Yr.	Lic. No.
Works	City		Occupation	
Home Phone	Other Phone			

Associates
FORMER ADDRESS WESTLAND

INFORMANT **TIP NO.**

Name: Last *?* First Middle

Address City

Can be Contacted At

Home Phone Office Phone

Informant was Contacted At
CODE-A-PHONE #1-#

12/8-12/9

INFORMATION REFERENCE SUBJECT		Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
Criminal Record Obtained (IB)		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Sex Motivated Crime File Check		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Record Section Checked		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Intelligence Check		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Photo Available		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Operator's License Check		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
LEIN Checked		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Fingerprints Obtained		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Gun File Check		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Palprints Obtained		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
				Handwriting Specimen Obtained		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
				Hair Specimen Obtained		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
				Written Statement Obtained		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
				Recorded Statement Obtained		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
				Updated Photo Obtained		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

DETAILS OF TIP *HOMO - HATES CHILDREN*

REPORT

Received by *STRAUSS* Date *12/10/77* Time *0730*

Assigned to Date Time

Analyzed/Closed by Date

Subject Not Cleared

Subject Cleared by:

Witnesses Was Working Polygraph

Advanced Person Search Results

Records: 1 to 25 of 46

Search Terms Used - Last Name: DALESSANDRO; First Name: MICHAEL; State: MI;

Result Page: 1 2 ▶





Full Name	SSN	Address	Phone	Indicators	Next Steps
1. MICHAEL EDWARD DALESSANDRO	LexID: : DL: DL State: MI	May 12 - Aug 13 ✓ Probable current address	DALESSANDRO M Active Phone	- EDT Motor Vehicles People at Work	Learn how Accurint Reports can assist you: See Examples
MICHAEL EDWARD DALESSANDRO II MICHAEL E DALESSANDRO MICHAEL F DALESSANDRO MICHAEL DALESSANDRO MICAEL E DALESSANDRO		Nov 04 - Aug 13			
MIKE DALESSANDRO M DALESSANDRO MICHAEL E DALESANDRO MICHAEL E DOLESSANDRO MICHAEL ALESSANDRO		Apr 84 - Jun 13	DALESSANDRO KATHLEEN Active Phone	- EDT	
DOB: Age: 50 DOB: Age: 50 DOB: Age: 51 Gender - Male		Mar 12 - May 12		- EDT	
		Oct 97 - Mar 11	DALESSANDRO KATHLEEN (Current Listing Name)	- EDT	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> phone number and zip code combination is invalid. phone and address are geographically distant (greater than 10 miles).
		Feb 98 - Feb 08			
		Nov 00 - Mar 07			
		Nov 01 - Feb 06			
		Feb 84 - Mar 02	DALESSANDRO EUGENE Active Phone	- EDT	
			DALESSANDRO KATHLEEN (Current Listing Name)	- EDT	

Tipster

Advanced Person Search Results

Records: 1 to 3 of 3

Search Terms Used - SSN:

Full Name	SSN	Address	Phone	Indicators	Next Steps
1. ROBERT EARL LANHAM ROBERT MR LANHAM ROBERT E LANHAM ROBERT M LANHAM ROBERT LANHAM BOB LANHAM ROBERT E LANHAN ROBERT E LATHAM ROBERT LANUN DOB: Age: 64 Gender - Male <i>SUSPECT</i>	LexID: DL: DL State: MI	Jul 85 - Aug 13 ✓ Probable current address Feb 06 ✓ Probable current address Jan 01 - Jul 01 ✓ Probable current address Oct 89	LANHAM BOB ✓ Active Phone LANHAM BOB ✓ Active Phone LANHAM BOB ✓ Active Phone	- EDT - EDT - EDT	 Motor Vehicles  Property  People at Work Learn how Accurint Reports can assist you: See Examples
The following are potential household members of the subject searched:					
2. JUSTIN ROBERT LANHAM JUSTIN R LANHAM JUSTIN LANHAM JUSTIN R LANHM DOB: Age: 33 Gender - Male	LexID: DL: DL State: MI	Jun 00 - Aug 13 ✓ Probable current address	LANHAM BOB ✓ Active Phone	- EDT	 Motor Vehicles Learn how Accurint Reports can assist you: See Examples
3. E LANHAM	LexID:	Aug 87 ✓ Probable current address	LANHAM BOB ✓ Active Phone	- EDT	Learn how Accurint Reports can assist you: See Examples

Records: 1 to 3 of 3

Your DPPA Permissible Use: Court, Law Enforcement or Government Agencies

Your GLBA Permissible Use: Law Enforcement Purposes

Interview with Jim and Wendy Sabo: This interview took place on 08/29/13 at approximately 1400 hours at 8311 Office Park Dr in Grand Blanc, the Office of Wendy Sabo. Jim and Wendy were interviewed reference their knowledge of the property in Grand Blanc, where the Gremlin parts were found and recovered.

Jim said that he was partners in the raising of Black Angus cattle with a guy named Dick Thawl, he said the name of the farm was Black Oaks. Jim said that Mr. Thawl leased the farm for grazing purposes only during the seventies from a Jewish attorney group by name of Kramer, he said he believed they were from the Southfield area. Sabo said the leasing of the property was handled by Dick Thawl. Sabo said on the property was a large barn a silo and an old white run down house. Sabo described the people that were living in the house as white trash. Sabo described the farm property as just flat grassy fields with the west side being swampy. Jim said they didn't use the barn ever, just the grazing area.

Wendy said that she and Jim were also in the horse business from around 1988 until around a1995and said they also used the property for grazing the horse's, she said the barn was hit by lightning she thought in 1994 and destroyed. They said after the barn was destroyed the only thing left was the silo and a large cement slab along with the old run down house.

When asked if they knew a guy named Andrew Maki Jim said yes he was a Scottish guy that managed Dick Thawls cattle farm. Sabo said Andrew was the guy that would have spent the most time around the farm in question because he was the day to day farm hand. Sabo said he and Thawl only checked on the cattle grazing on the weekends from time to time. Sabo said he believed that Maki was illegally in this country from Scotland.

Sabo was asked if he knew a man named Howard King and he said yes that he was a big loud guy that was the original manager of Thawls farm, he said he was just a cattle farmer that always wore bib overalls and drove a pickup truck. Sabo said King eventually left the Black Oaks farm and started working for a larger cattle farm down the road called the Horton switch farm.

When asked if they ever saw a Blue Gremlin on the property or any AMC vehicles Sabo said never, he said he never saw anything other than pickup trucks for farming.

When asked if they knew any one by the last name of Bennett Both Jim and Wendy said no, Wendy said there are some Bennett's that have been in Grand Blanc for years but said she didn't know them.

When asked who they thought might have buried some cars on the property Jim said probably the Jewish attorney group prior to selling the property to Pulty. Sabo said he and Thawl didn't have backhoes or tractors at the farm. Jim said the only junk he ever saw around the property was around the old white house, and he said that belonged to the people living there.

Both Sabo's said that Dick and Dorothy Thawl had a daughter named Kathy Quail they said Kathy spent a lot of time at the farm because she worked for Black Oaks at the time.

Wendy said there is still an old farm that belongs to Rick and Karen Stayton that is just down the road from the property in question she said it's on McCandlish near Vassar road, she gave the phone

numbers of and she said they may have knowledge of the old farm because they were the no it all family in that area.

D/Sgt. Greg Glover

Powell, Denise (MSP)

From: Hendrick, David
Sent: Friday, August 23, 2013 9:47 AM
To: Powell, Denise (MSP)
Subject: Dorothy Thal
Attachments: Interview with Dorothy Thal.docx

Denise,

I interviewed Dorothy Thal last night. Attached is a summary of the interview. She was never physically at the property but did indicate there was a small rental house on the property that was rented at the time. Unknown on who the renters were. She also said there were two employees that her husband had that worked on another farm they had on Belford Road and also at the Baldwin property. She thinks they are both deceased, but is not sure. They were a Howard King and Andrew Mackie (Not sure on spelling of Mackie) She believes Jim Sabo may have more info on both the renters and the employees.

She was not sure on the ages of the employees but believed they were in their fifties or sixties then. I have located several possible matches based on the name alone. If you want us to re-interview Sabo let me know.

Dave

Detective Sergeant David Hendrick
Special Investigations Unit
Oakland County Sheriff's Office

HOWARD KING
6295

GARY HOLLIS
KATHREN SWAYZE

ANDREW MACKIE

Interview with Dorothy Thal:

Contact was made with Dorothy on 08/22/13. Dorothy was interviewed reference her knowledge of the property in Grand Blanc Twp., where the Gremlin Parts were located.

Dorothy believed her husband Richard leased the property in the seventies from two Jewish men somewhere in the Detroit area, possibly Bloomfield Twp.

Dorothy said they owned a farm on Belford Rd. and leased the farm on Baldwin for their Black Angus cattle. Jim Sabo was a partner with her husband in the leasing of the property.

Dorothy said she was never at the property. She claimed there was a small rental house on the property. After her husband Richard passed away in 1980. Her daughter Terry Hoag took over collecting the rent from the home. Dorothy said she has no information on who rented the house and her daughter has passed away. Dorothy claimed they gave up the lease shortly after her husband died.

Dorothy said her husband had two employees that worked both on the farm on Belford Rd. and the property on Baldwin. She believes their names were Howard King and Andy Mackie. She believes that both men have since died, but has no information on either of them. Dorothy said Sabo may have more information on them.

Dorothy remembers her husband having a tractor on the farm, but does not recall him ever having a back hoe or anything capable of digging a large hole. She said it's possible he did she just does not remember anything like that.

Dorothy does not remember anyone having a Gremlin and has no knowledge of anyone burying anything on the property.

D/Sgt. Dave Hendrick

County Sheriffs Department, Berkley Department of Public Safety, Ferndale Police Department, Troy Police Department, Royal Oak Police Department, Birmingham Police Department Southfield Police Department, Franklin Village Department of Public Safety, Beverly Hills Department of Public Safety, Livonia Police Department, Warren Police Department, Sterling Heights Police Department and Oakland County Prosecutors Office.

D. Affiant further states that on February 15, 1976, a missing person report was filed with Sgt. Dingman of the Ferndale Police Department in Ferndale, Michigan by the mother of Mark Douglas Stebbins, a 12-year-old male. (Complaint #C76-43 1) The police report indicates that Ruth Stebbins reported that Mark was at the American Legion Hall in Ferndale at approximately 3:30. He said that he was going home to watch a movie on TV and left. She stated that he had not returned home.

E. On February 19, 1976, the Southfield Police Department responded to a call reporting the discovery of a body. They found the body of Mark Stebbins lying in an apartment house parking lot. He was fully dressed and was wearing a hooded jacket. The autopsy by Oakland County Medical Examiner Dr. Thomas Petinga, determined that the cause of death was asphyxia due to smothering. The autopsy report indicates that "examination of the body by this prosector revealed an unusually patulous anal orifice with linear tears at the mucocutaneous junction; indicative of abnormal sexual acts (sodomy). Examination of smears taken from several orifices (as noted) revealed the presence of sperm." The autopsy also indicates "Crusted lacerations" on Mark's scalp. There was "slight brown discoloration of wrist and above ankles."

F. Affiant further states that on December 22, 1976, a missing person report was filed with the Royal Oak Police Department by Tom Robinson, father of Jill Robinson, an 11-year-old female. (Report # 76-10779) Mr. Robinson reported that Jill, who was living with her mother, had left her home at 6:30 PM. and had not returned nor arrived at his residence. Jill's mother, Karol Robinson, told Police that her daughter left her home after an argument over household chores.

G. Affiant has reviewed Troy Police Department Police Report number 76-26637 and was thereby informed that on December 26, 1976, at approximately 8:45 AM, a call was received by the Troy Police Department regarding a body found next to Interstate 75 in Troy. Responding Officers Kerr, Snyder and Tuck observed the body of Jill Robinson. She was lying on the grass next to the east shoulder of the expressway. She was fully dressed. Officers observed that the top of her head was missing and skull fragments were seen in the surrounding area. The autopsy determined that death was caused by a shotgun wound of the head. The autopsy report does not indicate signs of sexual molestation.

H. Affiant further states that on January 2, 1977, at 6:00 PM, Deborah Ascroft, mother of Kristine Mihelich, age 10, made a missing person report to the Berkley

Department of Public Safety. (Report No 77-14). She stated that her daughter left the house at 3 PM to go to a nearby 7-11 convenience store and had not returned.

I. Affiant further states that on January 21, 1977, a postal employee called the Franklin Village Police Department and reported the discovery of a body in a snowbank. Responding officers found the body of Kristine Mihelich. She was fully clothed.

J. Affiant reviewed the autopsy report of Kristine Mihelich prepared by Dr Sillary and evidence technician James Steggall. Affiant was thereby informed that the cause of death was asphyxia due to suffocation. Bruises on her nose indicated that the killer had pinched her nostrils while covering her mouth. There was no gross evidence of sexual molestation of the vagina or anus. Two hairs were found in Kristine's mouth. The Medical Examiner indicated that her body was not yet frozen, indicating she had been placed in the snow only a short time before the body was discovered. Affiant reviewed a Michigan State Police Crime Laboratory report written by Charlotte Day, who indicated that an examination of the hairs indicated one was an animal hair and the other was similar to Kristine's hair, but at that time was not sufficiently characteristic for identification.

K. Affiant further states that the police reports indicate that despite Kristine having been missing for 19 days, her clothing was neat and clean. Her mother told officers that some of the facts regarding the condition of the clothing suggested that another person had dressed Kristine before disposing of the body. Kristine's blouse was tied in front, rather than in back as usual, and her pants had been tucked into her boots, which Kristine never did.

L. Affiant further states that on March 16, 1977, a missing person report was made to the Birmingham Police Department by Barry King, father of Timothy King, age 11. (BPD # 77-333) Timothy had left the family home at approximately 8:00 PM to buy candy at a nearby drug store. He had not returned home.

M. A cashier at the Hunter/Maple Pharmacy at 655 E. Maple, recalled Tim King buying candy. Officers spoke to Marjorie Hoffman. Hoffman said that she had been at the drug store at approximately 8:30 PM on March 16, 1977. Hoffman recalled a child resembling Timothy's description talking to a man in a parking lot next to the drug store. They were standing next to a small blue car with a white strip down the side. Officers were able to prepare a composite drawing based on the description provided by Mrs. Hoffman.

N. Affiant has reviewed police reports written by Det/Sgt Milan Varajon and Det/Sgt Brandemuhl of the Livonia Police Department and is thereby informed of the following: On March 22, 1977, Livonia Police Officers in neighboring Wayne County received a call reporting a body lying in a ditch. Livonia officers responded and the body of Timothy King was discovered at the edge of the roadway a short distance south of the

Oakland County border. The autopsy was conducted by the Wayne County Medical Examiners Office. The autopsy report states that the cause of death was smothering. Linear abrasions were observed on the lips and around the mouth. Marks on the wrists and on one ankle suggested binding. The anal canal was grossly dilated and there were abrasions of the lining of the anal canal, indicating sexual abuse. Two foreign hairs were found on Timothy's body. One of the hairs appeared to be a pubic hair. A large amount of trace evidence in the form of fibers and animal hairs were found on the clothing of the victim. The time of death was estimated to be no more than 6-8 hours before discovery of the body. It was noted in the autopsy report that the body, including fingernails and toenails, was exceptionally clean.

O. Affiant has reviewed a laboratory report prepared by Laboratory Specialist John Schoonover and David Metzger of the Michigan State Police, and was thereby informed that these Lab Specialists seized items during the autopsy of Timothy King and from the clothing of Timothy King, including hairs and fibers.

P. Affiant further states that Affiant has reviewed a report prepared by MSP Lab Specialist David Metzger on or about July 13, 1977, and was thereby informed that Metzger had examined fibers recovered from the socks of Jill Robinson and from her blanket. He noted that several yellow fibers were found. He indicated that he examined fiber from Jill Robinson's socks and his opinion indicated that it was microscopically similar in color and physical construction, and possessed optical properties in plane polarized light identical to numerous fibers removed from the clothing of Timothy King. He further indicated that these fibers from the socks of Jill Robinson and the clothing of Timothy King appeared to be carpet fibers, and could have a common origin.

Q. Affiant was informed by MSP Lab Scientist Lynn Helton that she recently received from the FBI crime lab a slide containing five animal hairs that were recovered from the clothing of Jill Robinson in 1977.

R. Affiant has reviewed a police report prepared on January 25, 1977 by Southfield Police Officer Lourn Doan, now retired, who was assigned to the Oakland County Child Killer Task Force in 1977, and was thereby informed of the following: Doan was contacted by Flint PD and advised that a subject they had arrested for Criminal Sexual Conduct with a Minor may have information about the person who killed Mark Stebbins. Doan went to Flint PD and interviewed one Gregory Greene. Green told Doan that he believed a man named Christopher Busch had murdered Mark. Doan included in his report that both Green and Busch were sexually involved with young boys.

S. Affiant further states that Detective Lourn Doan's report (Southfield PD report 76-3079) dated January 28, 1977 reports that Detective Doan, Det Cattell from Ferndale PD and Flint officers Waldron and Rivard interviewed Christopher Busch on January 28, 1977. He admitted to being a pedophile and liking young boys. During this

interview, Busch told detectives that he and Greene had discussed and planned how they would kidnap, hold and molest young boys. Busch stated that he and Greene agreed that one would work days and the other nights, so that one of them would always be with the kidnapped child. Busch further described 3 locations where he picked up young boys in the past. These locations are as follows:

9 Mile and Woodward area in Ferndale;

In Royal Oak near 13 Mile Rd and Woodward;

In the area of 12 Mile and Greenfield Rd, more specifically, Hartfield's Bowling Alley and the 7-11 party store located directly across the street.

Doan reported that he asked Busch what they intended to do with the child after they were through with him. Doan wrote in his report that Busch could not answer.

T. That Affiant is informed, based on his investigation and review of the police reports, that the three locations described by Busch are the suspected abduction location for Mark Stebbins, the area where Jill Robinson is believed to have been abducted, and the area where Kristine Mihelich was last seen, respectively.

U. Affiant has reviewed a police report written by D/Sgt Thomas Dyer of the Michigan State Police, now retired. The report was written in January 1977. Affiant is thereby informed of the following:

1. On January 26, 1977, Kenneth Bowman, then age 14, was interviewed by Sgt Frances Miller of the Flint Police Department. Bowman said that he knew Chris Busch and Greg Greene. He said that on a Saturday during early summer, 1976, Greene and Busch came to his house and picked him up. Greene was driving a blue Chevy Vega with a white stripe on the side, which belonged to Busch.

2. Greene drove them to a location in Oakland County. Busch asked Bowman if he wanted to go for a walk. Bowman was afraid that if he got out of the car, he would be killed; Busch told Bowman to pull down his pants. Busch then performed fellatio on Bowman. Bowman then performed fellatio on Busch. They then drove him back to his home.

3. Bowman told Miller that Busch had engaged in sex with him three times before this incident. He said that he met Busch through Greg Greene. Bowman also said that Greg Greene had engaged him in sexual acts, including forcing him to engage in anal intercourse. He said that on one occasion, he was in a vehicle with Greene. He said during oral sex, that Green grabbed Bowman by the neck and choked him until he passed out. Bowman said he also saw Greene having sexual acts with some of Bowman's friends.

4. Bowman said that Greene told him Chris Busch had killed a kid out in the woods near Busch's house a couple years earlier.

5. Sgt Dyer also wrote in the report that Greg Greene was interviewed by Officer Tom Waldron of the Flint Police Department on January 26, 1977. Greene said that he and Christopher Busch went to Bowman's house and picked him up. He said that Chris drove them to a location near Mt. Holly. Busch knew that Greene had had sexual relations with Bowman. Busch asked Bowman to go in the bushes. Bowman was scared. Busch got in the backseat and Busch performed oral sex on Bowman, then Bowman performed oral sex on Busch. Busch then performed oral sex on Bowman a second time. While this happened, Greene was driving around. Afterwards, Busch drove them back to Flint and took Bowman home. Dyer also reports that Christopher Busch was charged with third degree Criminal Sexual Conduct in Oakland County, and subsequently pled guilty to Assault with intent to commit sexual penetration.

V. Affiant has obtained and reviewed a Polygraph report prepared by Ralph E Cabot, who at that time was a Michigan State Trooper and a member of the Polygraph Unit at the Flint Post. Cabot reported that he conducted a polygraph test of Christopher Brain Busch on February 15, 1977. During the pre-test interview, Busch admitted that he was sexually attracted to young males in the 12-13 year old age bracket. He said he has had affairs with young boys. He denied that he had anything to do with the Stebbins kidnapping and murder. Cabot tested Busch and concluded that he was being truthful. Based on these polygraph test results, Busch was not investigated further as a suspect in the Oakland County child murders.

W. Affiant further states that Affiant was informed by Det Cory Williams of the Livonia Police Department that he received a tip from a relative of Timothy King that a polygraph examiner named Patrick Coffey had information pertinent to the investigation. Coffey told Williams that during a convention of Polygraph examiners in Las Vegas, he met a person from Michigan named Larry Wasser. Wasser told Coffey that he had polygraphed a subject who had admitted he killed one of the children.

X. Affiant further states that he was told by Sgt. Williams that Wasser was served with an investigative subpoena. After a period of litigation regarding Wasser's assertion of privilege, Wasser told Sgt Williams that a subject he had tested had been tested by a State Police examiner who had passed and cleared him of any involvement. He said that the examiner had not been the regular polygrapher used by the Child Killer Task Force, and the examiner should not have passed the subject. At a later date, Wasser told Sgt Williams that the polygrapher's last name was Cabot.

Y. Affiant further states that the polygraph charts from Christopher Busch's polygraph test administered by Ralph Cabot were recently reviewed by three polygraph examiners, Lt Robert Dykstra of the Michigan State Police, Tim Larion of the Livonia Police Department and former State Police polygraph examiner John Wojnaroski. Affiant

was told by the three examiners that the polygraph charts do not indicate truthfulness, and that at best, the result should have been deemed inconclusive.

Z. Affiant has reviewed police reports prepared by Bloomfield Township Officer Richard J McNamee on November 20, 1978 and is thereby informed of the following:

1. On November 20, 1978 Officer McNamee was dispatched to 3310 Morningview Terrace to check on the welfare of Christopher Busch. McNamee was informed by Christeen Bracken that she was the Busch's maid and she hadn't been able to get in the house that morning. The newspapers from three days earlier were still outside the door and she suspected that something was wrong. She went to a neighbor's house and the neighbor called Christopher Busch's brother, Charles Busch. Charles had then called Bloomfield Twp. PD. Charles told Officer McNamee that Christopher Busch was living in that home with their parents, who were at that time in England. The officers made entry into the home. Christopher Busch was found deceased lying on a bed in a bedroom. He had a bullet wound in the forehead and a rifle was lying on the bed next to his body. The report was titled, "suicide."

AA. Affiant further states that Affiant spoke to FBI Agent Thomas MacDonald and reviewed a report written by MacDonald, and is thereby informed of the following:

1. MacDonald interviewed Charles Busch, Christopher Busch's brother, on April 22, 2008. Charles said that at the time of Christopher's death, his parents had a white haired Welsh Terrier. Christopher also had a light tan colored dog. Both dogs were at the house on the day Christopher's body was discovered. Charles said that after Christopher had been charged with molesting a child, that Charles was told by their brother, John, now deceased, that John's sons told John they were also molested by Christopher.

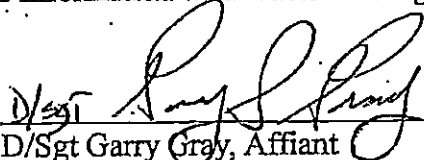
BB. Affiant further states that Affiant has obtained and viewed photographs of the bedroom that had been taken on the day Busch's body was discovered. A penciled drawing was pinned to a wall of the bedroom. The picture depicts a screaming boy wearing a hooded jacket. Affiant has compared the drawing to photographs and composites of Mark Stebbins and believes there to be a very strong resemblance in respect to the facial features, hair, and clothing that Mark Stebbins was wearing during the time of his disappearance and when his body was discovered. The photographs also show that in a closet, there are several pieces of rope on the floor. One piece of rope appears to have a dark red stain. The size and color of the rope are of the type believed to have been used to bind the children. It was also noted that the color of the carpeting in the room could be similar to the color of the carpet fibers recovered from the clothing of the victims.

CC. Affiant has spoken to Dr. Howenstine and Jeff Nye of the MSP Crime Lab in Lansing, Michigan. Affiant was thereby informed that the clothing of the four children had been recently examined again and that additional trace evidence had been obtained. Two human hair fragments and one animal hair were found on the clothing of Kristine Mihelich. White animal hairs were found on the coat of Mark Stebbins. White animal hairs were found on the clothing of Timothy King.

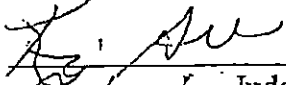
DD. Affiant was informed by MSP Crime Lab specialist Heather Vitta that even after nearly thirty years, that trace evidence such as human or animal hair, carpet fibers and blood or DNA residue can be recovered from a house by searching in the air ducts, under baseboards or moldings or flooring, and that this evidence can be tested for comparisons with other samples. Affiant was also told that if a person or child bled through carpeting or flooring, it is possible that detectable amounts of DNA could be recovered from that blood.

EE. Affiant further states that based on the above information, that there is probable cause to believe that seizure of trace evidence including human or animal hair, carpet fibers and blood or DNA residue from the premises at 3310 Morningview Terrace in Bloomfield Township, to be compared with evidence preserved and retained from the bodies and clothing of Mark Stebbins, Jill Robinson, Kristine Mihelich and Timothy King, is relevant and necessary to the continuing investigation of their abductions and murders.

FF. Affiant further requests that pursuant to MCL 780.651, that the search warrant, affidavit and tabulation be suppressed. Affiant states that officers are continuing to contact persons who may have knowledge regarding the suspects being investigated, and that disclosure of the direction of the investigation may negatively affect those interviews. Affiant further believes that disclosure of the facts in the affidavit, or that a search warrant is being executed in furtherance of the Oakland County Child Killer investigation, is likely to negatively impact the right of privacy of the present owners and occupants of the dwelling. Affiant's belief is based on the extent of television and newspaper reports that have resulted from previous disclosures of information when facts relating to new leads in the investigation have been disclosed.


D/Sgt Garry Gray, Affiant

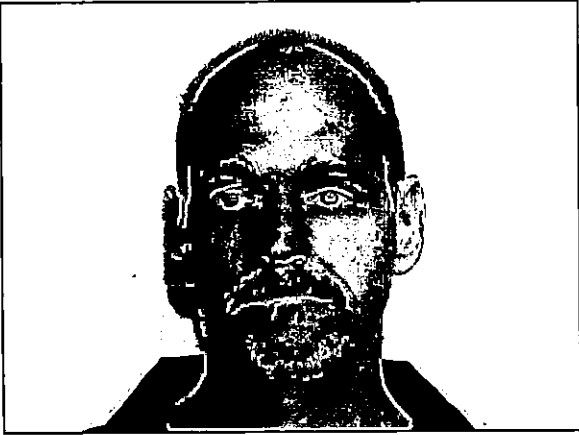
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28, day of October, 2008.



Judge in and for the
48th District Court,
Oakland County, State of Michigan.



[Michigan.gov Home](#) |
 [Contact MDOC](#) |
 [OTIS Help](#) |
 [MDOC's Most Wanted](#) |
 [Glossary](#) |
 [Disclaimer](#) |
 [MDOC Home](#)

BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION			
	MDOC Number:	186011	
	SID Number:	1105025P	
	Name:	JAMES VINCENT GUNNELS	
	Racial Identification:	White	
	Gender:	Male	
	Hair:	Brown	
	Eyes:	Blue	
	Height:	6' 0"	
	Weight:	170 lbs.	
	Date of Birth:	10/12/1961 (52)	
JAMES VINCENT GUNNELS		Image Date:	2/2/2010
MDOC STATUS			
Current Status:	Parolee	Supervision Begin Date:	01/20/2011
Assigned Location:	Lake/Baldwin/TRV	Supervision Discharge Date:	04/26/2014
Security Level:		Date Paroled:	01/20/2011
ALIASES		MARKS, SCARS & TATTOOS	
JAMES GUNNELS		Scar- Left Finger	
JAMES GUNNELS V		Scar- Left Leg	
JAMES VINCENT GUNNELS		Scar- Right Arm	
VINCE GUNNELS		Scar- Right Leg	
		Tattoo- Back Left Shoulder	
		Tattoo- Back Right Shoulder -	
		Tattoo- Left Arm	
		Tattoo- Left Chest - girl & roses	
		Tattoo- Lower Right Arm -	
		Tattoo- Right Arm	
		Tattoo- Right Shoulder	
		Tattoo- Upper Left Arm - sun	
		Tattoo- Upper Right Arm - cowgirl	
PRISON SENTENCES			

ACTIVE			
Sentence 1			
Offense:	Larceny from the Person	Minimum Sentence:	4 years 0 months 0 days
MCL#:	750.357	Maximum Sentence:	10 years 0 months
Court File#:	04000182-FH-C30	Date of Offense:	02/01/2004
County:	Ingham	Date of Sentence:	04/14/2004
Conviction Type:	Plea		
Sentence 2			
Offense:	Larceny from the Person	Minimum Sentence:	1 year 11 months 0 days
MCL#:	750.357	Maximum Sentence:	10 years 0 months
Court File#:	0075490-FH	Date of Offense:	07/27/1999
County:	Ingham	Date of Sentence:	03/15/2000
Conviction Type:	Plea		
Sentence 3			
Offense:	Breaking and Entering Occupied Building With Intent	Minimum Sentence:	3 years 0 months 0 days
MCL#:	750.110-B	Maximum Sentence:	15 years 0 months
Court File#:	9265177-FH	Date of Offense:	12/09/1992
County:	Ingham	Date of Sentence:	01/27/1993
Conviction Type:	Plea		
INACTIVE			
Sentence 1			
Offense:	Escape - Prison - Attempt	Minimum Sentence:	1 year 8 months 0 days
MCL#:	750.193	Maximum Sentence:	2 years 6 months
Court File#:	8858491FH	Date of Offense:	04/22/1988
County:	Ingham	Date of Sentence:	01/04/1989
Conviction Type:	Plea	Discharge Date:	03/25/1992
		Discharge Reason:	Offender Discharge
Sentence 2			
Offense:	Unlawfully Driving Away an Automobile	Minimum Sentence:	2 years 6 months 0 days
MCL#:	750.413	Maximum Sentence:	5 years 0 months
Court File#:	86 55490 FC	Date of Offense:	12/14/1986
County:	Ingham	Date of Sentence:	11/26/1986
Conviction Type:	Plea	Discharge Date:	03/25/1992
		Discharge Reason:	Offender Discharge
Sentence 3			
Offense:	Larceny from the Person	Minimum Sentence:	2 years 6 months 0 days
MCL#:	750.357	Maximum Sentence:	10 years 0 months
Court File#:	86 55490 FC	Date of Offense:	12/14/1986
County:	Ingham	Date of Sentence:	11/26/1986

Conviction Type:	Plea	Discharge Date:	03/26/1992
		Discharge Reason:	Offender Discharge
PROBATION SENTENCES			
ACTIVE			
None			
INACTIVE			
None			
SUPERVISION CONDITIONS			
01 - Contact agent no later than first business day after release			
02 - Must not change residence			
2.0 - Not use/possess alcohol/intoxicants or in place served			
2.1 - Complete Sub Abuse or Re-Entry Program as referred by agent			
03 - Must not leave state			
3.4 - Complete Program			
04 - Not engage in any behavior that constitutes a violation			
4.4 - Abide by a specified curfew as directed			
4.16 - Obey all court orders			
4.19 - Must comply w/GPS or EMS and pay cost for monitoring			
05 - Comply with alcohol and drug testing ordered by field agent			
06 - Not associate with anyone you know to have a felony record			
07 - Must not own or possess a firearm			
7.1 - Pay cost of treatment			
7.5 - State Costs			
08 - Must not own, possess or use any object as a weapon			
09 - Make earnest efforts to find and maintain employment			
10 - Must comply w/special conditions, written and verbal orders			



[Michigan.gov Home](#) |
 [MDOC Home](#) |
 [Site Map](#) |
 [Escapee/Absconder Tips](#) |
 [State Web Sites](#)
[Accessibility Policy](#) |
 [Privacy Policy](#) |
 [Link Policy](#) |
 [Security Policy](#)
 Copyright © 2001-2014 State of Michigan

02/07/2014

Mr. King,

Please find enclosed a check for \$20.00 for the dvd. I found your daughter's blog only last night and I will put the link out in my "network".

Please send the dvd to:

I grew up in Southfield in the 70's. This case was/is the first major imprint of my childhood and has always been in the back of my mind so to speak throughout my life.

By way of a personal related anecdote: a woman very close to me was the daughter of a GM executive who served that company at the same time Busch's father was there. She was sexually abused as a child by her father (and several of his 'professional associates') throughout the mid-to-late 1970's.

In the late 90's we engaged a private investigator to help prepare a legal case against her father and these monsters, and among the investigator's conclusions was the theory that there existed an organized "ring" of pedophiles within GM's Executive Management at the time – and that 'offering up' a child was a kind of ticket into the upper ranks of management. By the way, the investigator (who was from the West Coast) met with a certain degree of cooperation from local law enforcement, but was told time and time again "Don't waste your time, the case won't go anywhere".

Alas, time and money were not on our side. We were not able to pursue the case, and the woman's father left the state, took ill, and died before I could question him myself in a more "direct" manner.

I had never heard of Busch until the media came out with that story a few years ago. When I heard the details: GM Executive, organized ring of sexual abuse, etc., my blood ran cold.

May G-d give you strength to continue fighting the good fight. Thank you.

Sincerely,

MEMORANDUM

TO: DETECTIVE LIEUTENANT DENISE POWELL
Michigan State Police

DETECTIVE CORY WILLIAMS
Wayne County Prosecutor's Office

LIEUTENANT GARY MILLER
Oakland County Sheriff's Office

FROM: BARRY L. KING

DATE: March 6, 2014

RE: Tony Karrick

Attached is a signature copy of Mr. Karrick's recent letter. When I originally spoke with Tony, he requested that we meet at some convenient location. I advised him that I would not talk to anyone about this case without a police officer present in accordance with my past practices. He indicated that he was represented by counsel and I asked him to talk with his attorney and call me back at his convenience. In the meantime, I honored his request for confidentiality. When Tony called me back on February 23, 2014, he advised me that he and his attorney were meeting with Jessica Cooper regarding a grant of immunity. After the immunity was granted, he intended to go public with his information. This is the last conversation I had with Tony as I have not heard from him since that date.

I respectfully request that one or more of you contact me at _____ regarding any follow up on this information.

In regard to the other letter, which I have referred to as the "GM letter", the author requested a small, additional amount of time to talk to his source and I have not returned that call as of this date. However, I will advise him that I will send signature copies of that letter to the police authorities and it might be wiser to discuss it with me before we take this formal position.

BLK/jec
Attachment

BARRY KING
BIRMINGHAM, MI

JAN. 14'

DEAR MR KING,

I HAVE LONG BEEN AN ADMIRER OF YOURS. YOUR TENACITY IN SEARCHING FOR THE TRUTH ABOUT TIMOTHY HAS BEEN AN INSPIRATION. MR KING PLEASE IF YOU WOULD , KEEP THIS LETTER CONFIDENTIAL AS IT WAS INTENDED FOR YOU ONLY, AND CERTAINLY YOUR FAMILY SHOULD YOU DESIRE.

IN 2010 AFTER ALMOST 35 YEARS OF COMPLETE SILENCE I MADE A DECISION TO CONTACT YOU OR COME FORWARD WITH THE INFORMATION TO HELP YOU FIND CLOSURE. I HAD BEEN FORE WARNED THAT DOING SO WOULD RUIN MY LIFE. I DID NOT FEAR FOR MYSELF, BUT FOR MY FAMILY THAT HAD ALREADY SUFFERED. I LIVED A TORTURED LIFE AS YOU HAVE AND UNDERSTAND HOW LONG THE NIGHTS CAN BE. I WANTED YOU TO KNOW WHAT MY INTENTIONS WERE FIRST. AS I BEGAN TO PREPARE , IN SOME WAY SOMEONE DISCOVERED MY INTENTIONS. THAT IS WHEN LIFE BECAME A LIVING HELL. ONE THING AFTER ANOTHER, YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE THE EXTENT AND DEDICATION TO RUINING MY LIFE AND REPUTATION. I WON'T GET INTO DETAIL RIGHT NOW. I HAVE BEEN HIDING OUT EVER SINCE. MOVING AND WORKING TOWARD MY GOAL, REVIEWING OLD NOTES AND PUTTING TOGETHER THE FACTS TO PRESENT. I AM NOW READY TO MAKE A MOVE IN THAT DIRECTION. THE PERSISTENCE OF THOSE PARTIES THAT WISH TO DETER ME AND SIDE TRACK MY EFFORTS HAS TAKEN ITS TOLL. MY RESOURCES AND HEALTH ARE GONE, YOU CANNOT IMAGINE THE VICIOUS INDIFFERENCE THESE PEOPLE PROJECT.

I MUST FIND A SPONSOR OR A VICTIMS GROUP TO HELP ME FINISH MY GOAL. I HAVE AN EXCELLENT LEGAL PARTNER BUT OTHER THAN THAT I HAVE NOTHING REMAINING OF MY FORMER LIFE. I REFUSE TO QUIT OR GIVE UP, I WILL MOVE FORWARD UNTIL MY LAST BREATH JUST AS YOU WOULD! SHOULD YOU WISH TO DISCUSS ANYTHING WITH ME I AM AT YOUR SERVICE, OR SHOULD YOU KNOW WHERE I MIGHT FIND SOME RELIEF I WOULD APPRECIATE IT GREATLY AS I HAVE BEEN REDUCED TO NOTHING, ALIENATED FROM FRIENDS AND FAMILY FOR SECURITY CONCERNS. PATCHING THINGS UP AS THEY OCCUR !

VERY SOON SIR YOU WILL HAVE ALL YOUR QUESTIONS ANSWERED. THAT WAS MY ULTIMATE GOAL...I AM TRUSTING IN YOUR CONFIDENCE AND SILENCE FOR THE MOMENT.

SINCERELY,


TONY KARRICK

ANYTIME

Victims

Confirmed

- Mark Stebbins, 12, of Ferndale, was last seen leaving an American Legion Hall on Sunday afternoon, February 15, 1976. He had told his mother he was going home to watch television. His body was found on February 19, neatly laid out in a snowbank in the parking lot of an office building at Ten Mile Road and Greenfield in Southfield (some reports claim Oak Park; Greenfield is the boundary between the two cities). He had been strangled and sexually assaulted with an object. Rope marks were seen on his wrists. He was fully clothed in the outfit he was wearing when last seen alive.^[2]
- Jill Robinson, 12, of Royal Oak, packed a backpack and ran away from her home on Wednesday, December 22, 1976, following an argument with her mother over dinner preparations. The day after her disappearance, her bicycle was found behind a hobby store on Main Street in that city. Her body was found on the morning of December 26, along the side of Interstate 75 near Big Beaver Road in Troy. She was killed by a single shotgun blast to the face. She was fully clothed and still wearing her backpack. The body was placed within sight of the Troy police station, once again, laid out neatly in the snow.^[2]
- Kristine Mihelich, 10, of Berkley, was last seen Sunday, January 2, 1977 at 3:00 pm at a 7-Eleven store on Twelve Mile Road at Oakshire in Berkley, purchasing a magazine. A mail carrier spotted her fully clothed body 19 days later on the side of a rural road in Franklin Village. She had been smothered. The body was laid within view of nearby homes, eyes closed and arms folded across the chest, once again in the snow.^[2]
- Timothy King, 11, borrowed 30 cents from his older sister and left his home in Birmingham, skateboard in hand, to buy candy at a drugstore on nearby Maple Road on Wednesday, March 16, 1977, at about 8:30 pm. He left the store by the rear entrance, which opened to a parking lot shared with a supermarket, and vanished.^[2] An intensive search was executed that covered the entire Detroit metropolitan area, and there was widespread media coverage, already heavy with coverage on the previous three slayings. In an emotional television appeal, Timothy's father, Barry King, begged the abductor to release his son unharmed. In a letter printed in the *Detroit News*, Marion King wrote that she hoped Timothy could come home soon so she could serve him his favorite meal, Kentucky Fried Chicken. In the late evening hours of March 22, 1977, two teenagers in a car spotted his body in a shallow ditch alongside Gill Road, about 300 feet south of Eight Mile Road in Livonia, just across the county line in Wayne County. His skateboard was placed next to his body. He had been suffocated and sexually assaulted with an object.



INTEGRITY * RESPECT * LAWS AND THE CONSTITUTION * ACCOUNTABILITY * PROBLEM SOLVING * PROFESSIONALISM

MEMORANDUM

DATE: April 18, 2013
TO: Chief Gary Mayer
FROM: Captain Robert Redmond
RE: Todd Michael

On 4/16 at 3:15 I received a call from "Jamie Mosher", one of Todd's ex-wives. She was checking in to see if there was any movement in the pending case. I advised her that there was nothing new to report.

She questioned if we were currently paying Todd. I told her that nothing had changed that I was aware of. She stated that Todd is driving a new car, still living in the same apartment, and still not paying any child support. She said that he claims that he has no income and no current job. She questions how he is able to live better than she does, yet does not pay any of his debts to her.

She said that she believes Todd is currently hanging around with "George Galbraith", and that they both are selling prescription meds, and steroids. She believes that George is currently on a tether. She could not (would not?) provide any specific information on how/why she knows Todd is dealing, except to say that he has plenty of money.

I believe her information to be very credible. I have talked to her numerous times over the last two years and this is the first time she has brought up something like this. She has never called to accuse him of "anything", other than not paying her the child support.

Todd Edward Michael: cell:
108 Manchester Appt 2112 Waterford MI 48327



George Galbraith: cell:
5960 Scott Clarkston MI 48348

Advanced Person Search Results

Records: 1 to 25 of 104

Search Terms Used - Last Name: MICHAEL; First Name: TODD; Middle Name: EDWARD; State: MI;

Result Page: 1 2 3 4 5 ▶

Full Name	SSN	Address	Phone	Indicators	Next Steps
<p>1. TODD EDWARD MICHAEL TODD E MICHAEL TODD MICHAEL TODD EDWARD MICHAELS MICHAEL E CODD MICHAEL L TODD MICHAEL TODD TOOD E MICHEAL DOB: Age: 50 Gender - Male</p>	<p>LexID: DL: DL State: MI</p>	<p>Jul 2005 - Feb 2014</p>	<p>Jul 05 - Aug 09 - EDT ☞ phone number may be disconnected.</p>	<p> Motor Vehicles  Property</p>	<p>Learn how Accurint Reports can assist you: See Examples</p>
		<p>Jun 2012 - Feb 2014</p>			
		<p>Sep 2011 - Oct 2011</p>			
		<p>Jul 2011 - Aug 2011</p>			
		<p>Jun 1984 - Apr 2007</p>	<p>- EDT Jan 01 - May 14 MICHAEL CHARLES T ☞ Active Phone ☞ phone number is a pager number.</p>		
			<p>- EDT 2005 - 2006 ☞ phone number may be disconnected. ☞ phone number and zip code combination is invalid. ☞ phone and address are geographically distant (greater than 10 miles).</p>		
		<p>Sep 2006 - Mar 2007</p>			
		<p>2002 - Sep 2005</p>	<p>- EDT Oct 02 - Jun 05 ☞ phone number may be disconnected.</p>		

24/7 Search and Technical Assistance 1-866-277-8407

MAIN MENU | PRINT | CONTACT US | SHARE SUCCESS STORIES | LIVE CHAT | HELP | SIGN OUT

My Accurint People Business Assets Licenses Courts Phones Health Care

Advanced Person Phones Business Vehicles

Add/Rt

Last Name		First Name		Middle Name		SSN	LexID SM		
Company Name								Coverage Help?	
Street Address		City		State		Zip			
VIN		* Tag Number		License Number				<p>Important: The Public Records an commercially available data source in this system have errors. Data is sometimes entered poorly, process incorrectly and is generally not free defect. Read More</p> <p>Note: Not all of the information contained in these search results is derived from governmental agencies. Some information may have been enhanced by additional sources.</p>	
* Tag Number search does not yield results in Louisiana or Nevada									
Include similar sounding names									
Reference: _____									

Vehicle Registrations Search Results

Records: 1 to 8 of 8

Search Terms Used - LexID: 001716442967;

All




Edit Search New Search Print Results Export to Excel

Vehicle Information


Reports

1.	Description: 2013 Buick Regal - Sedan 4 Door	VIN:	Motor Vehicle Report
	State of Origin: MICHIGAN		
	Registrant(s):	Tag Number: 4HRS25	
		Issue State: MICHIGAN	
		Earliest Registration Date: 02/26/2013	
		Latest Registration Date: 09/16/2013	
		Record Type: CURRENT	
		Previous Tag Number: 4HRS25	
		Previous Issue State: MICHIGAN	
	Lessee(s):		
	Name: TODD EDWARD MICHAEL		
	Potential SSN		
	Address:		
	Other Reports		






2.  Description: 2004 Cadillac Deville - Sedan 4 Door
 State of Origin: MICHIGAN
 Registrant(s):
 Name: TODD EDWARD MICHAEL
 Potential SSN :
 Address:
 Other reports


VIN:

 Motor Vehicle Report




Tag Number: 4HRS25
 Issue State: MICHIGAN
 Earliest Registration Date: 09/17/2012
 Latest Registration Date: 09/17/2012
 Record Type: HISTORICAL
 Previous Tag Number: 4HRS25
 Previous Issue State: MICHIGAN

3.  Description: 2004 Cadillac Deville - Sedan 4 Door
 State of Origin: MICHIGAN
 Registrant(s):
 Name: TODD EDWARD MICHAEL
 Potential SSN :
 Address:
 Other reports


VIN:

 Motor Vehicle Report




Tag Number: 4HRS25
 Issue State: MICHIGAN
 Earliest Registration Date: 09/14/2009
 Latest Registration Date: 09/19/2011
 Record Type: HISTORICAL
 Previous Tag Number: 4HRS25
 Previous Issue State: MICHIGAN

4.  Description: 2004 Cadillac Deville - Sedan 4 Door
 State of Origin: MICHIGAN
 Owner(s):
 Name: TODD EDWARD MICHAEL
 Potential SSN :
 Address:
 Other reports


VIN:

 Motor Vehicle Report



Title Number: 603X2570520
 Title Issue Date: 09/14/2009




5.  Description: 2006 Jeep Liberty - 4 Dr Wagon Sport Utility
 State of Origin: MICHIGAN
 Registrant(s):
 Name: MICHAEL L TODD
 Potential SSN :
 Address:
 Other reports

VIN:


 Motor Vehicle Report

Tag Number: 4HRS25
 Issue State: MICHIGAN
 Earliest Registration Date: 09/18/2007
 Latest Registration Date: 09/18/2007
 Record Type: HISTORICAL
 Previous Tag Number: WMM177
 Previous Issue State: MICHIGAN


Lessee(s):
 Name: MICHAEL L TODD
 Potential SSN :
 Address:
 Other reports

6.  Description: 2006 Jeep Liberty - 4 Dr Wagon Sport Utility
 State of Origin: MICHIGAN
 Registrant(s):
 Name: MICHAEL L TODD
 Potential SSN :
 Address:
 Other reports

VIN:

 Motor Vehicle Report

Tag Number: WMM177
 Issue State: MICHIGAN
 Earliest Registration Date: 10/18/2006
 Latest Registration Date: 10/18/2006
 Record Type: HISTORICAL

Lessee(s):
 Name: MICHAEL L TODD
 Potential SSN :
 Address:

Other Reports

7. Description: 2006 Dodge Ram - Crew Pickup
 State of Origin: MICHIGAN
 Registrant(s):
 Name: TODD E MICHAEL
 Potential SSN :
 Address:
 Other Reports

VIN: Motor Vehicle Report

Tag Number: WMM177
 Issue State: MICHIGAN
 Earliest Registration Date: 10/06/2005
 Latest Registration Date: 09/20/2006
 Record Type: HISTORICAL
 Previous Tag Number: WMM177
 Previous Issue State: MICHIGAN

Lessee(s):
 Name: TODD E MICHAEL
 Potential SSN :
 Address:
 Other Reports

8. Description: 2002 Dodge Durango - 4 Dr Wagon Sport Utility
 State of Origin: MICHIGAN
 Registrant(s):
 Name: TODD E MICHAEL
 Potential SSN :
 Address:
 Other Reports

VIN: Motor Vehicle Report

Tag Number: WMM177
 Issue State: MICHIGAN
 Earliest Registration Date: 09/20/2004
 Latest Registration Date: 09/20/2004
 Record Type: HISTORICAL
 Previous Tag Number: WMM177
 Previous Issue State: MICHIGAN

Company Name: DCFS TRUST
 Address:

Tag Number: WMM177
 Issue State: MICHIGAN
 Earliest Registration Date: 09/20/2004
 Latest Registration Date: 09/20/2004
 Record Type: HISTORICAL
 Previous Tag Number: WMM177
 Previous Issue State: MICHIGAN

Lessee(s):
 Name: TODD E MICHAEL
 Potential SSN :
 Address:
 Other Reports

Edit Search New Search Print Results Export to Excel

Records: 1 to 8 of 8

Your DPPA Permissible Use: Court, Law Enforcement or Government Agencies
Your GLBA Permissible Use: Law Enforcement Purposes

Advanced Person Search Results

Records: 1 to 11 of 11

Search Terms Used - Last Name: GALBRAITH; First Name: GEORGE; Middle Name: MICHAEL; State: MI;

1.	Full Name	SSN	Address	Phone	Indicators	Next Steps
	GEORGE MICHAEL GALBRAITH GEORGE M GALBRAITH GEORGE GALBRAITH GEORGE M GALBRAITH GEORGE M GALBRAITH GEORGE M GALBRAITH GEORGE GALBRAITH DOB: Age: 55 Gender - Male	SSN not recently reported for subject. LexID: DL: DL State: MI	Nov 2013 - Apr 2014 Apr 2013 - May 2013 May 1988 - 2013 Dec 2004	Jan 04 - May 14 EMPIRE ELECTRONICS INC Active Phone Apr 2013 - May 2013 May 1988 - 2013 CORNELL MICHAEL Active Phone Jul 2001 - Nov 2005 LOREN DANA (Current Listing Name)	- EDT Motor Vehicles Property People at Work - EDT EMPIRE ELECTRONICS INC (Current Listing Name) phone number and zip code combination is invalid. phone and address are geographically distant (greater than 10 miles). - EDT Aug 10 - May 14 CORNELL MICHAEL Active Phone - EDT Jan 01 - Dec 08 LOREN DANA (Current Listing Name) - EDT Jan 01 - Dec 08 LOREN DANA (Current Listing Name)	Learn how Accurint Reports can assist you: See Examples

Jan 2001 - Jul 2001
 Jan 01 - Dec 08
 LOREN DANA
 (Current Listing Name)

Sep 1999 - Oct 1999

Jul 1999

Oct 1997

Jun 1996

- EDT
 Jul 1985 - Mar 1995
 LOREN DANA
 (Current Listing Name)
 ✖ phone number and zip code combination is invalid.
 ✖ phone and address are geographically distant
 (greater than 10 miles).

- EDT
 Aug 1989
 LOREN DANA
 (Current Listing Name)
 ✖ phone number and zip code combination is invalid.
 ✖ phone and address are geographically distant
 (greater than 10 miles).

Sep 1983 - Dec 1987

Sep 1983

2. GEORGE MURRAY
 GALBRAITH
 GEORGE M GALBRAITH
 GEORGE GALBRAITH
 G GALBRAITH
 GEORGE M GALBRITH
 DOB:
 Age: 96
 Gender - Male

LexID: :
 DL:
 DL State: MI

Jan 1988 - Apr 2014

- EDT
 Jan 01 - Apr 07
 ✖ phone number may
 be disconnected.

Jan 2001 - Jul 2001

- EDT
 Jan 01 - Apr 07
 ✖ phone number may
 be disconnected.

Nov 2011

Feb 2007

**Learn how
 Accurint
 Reports
 can assist
 you: See
 Examples**

Vehicle Registrations Search Results

Records: 1 to 8 of 8

Search Terms Used - LexID: (

Vehicle Information

Reports

1.	<p>Description: 2013 Ford Taurus - Sedan 4 Door State of Origin: MICHIGAN Registrant(s): Name: GEORGE MICHAEL GALBRAITH Potential SSN [REDACTED]: Address:</p>	<p>VIN: Tag Number: BKW0025 Issue State: MICHIGAN Earliest Registration Date: 08/30/2012 Latest Registration Date: 11/18/2013 Record Type: CURRENT Previous Tag Number: BKW0026 Previous Issue State: MICHIGAN</p>
2.	<p>Description: 2013 Ford Taurus - Sedan 4 Door State of Origin: MICHIGAN Owner(s): Name: GEORGE MICHAEL GALBRAITH Potential SSN [REDACTED]: Address:</p>	<p>VIN: Title Number: 189A2430393 Title Issue Date: 08/31/2012</p>
3.	<p>Description: 2011 Ford Taurus - Sedan 4 Door State of Origin: MICHIGAN Registrant(s): Name: GEORGE MICHAEL GALBRAITH Potential SSN [REDACTED]: Address:</p>	<p>VIN: Tag Number: BKW0025 Issue State: MICHIGAN Earliest Registration Date: 07/08/2010 Latest Registration Date: 10/19/2011 Record Type: HISTORICAL Previous Tag Number: BKW0025 Previous Issue State: MICHIGAN</p>
4.	<p>Description: 2011 Ford Taurus - Sedan 4 Door State of Origin: MICHIGAN Owner(s): Name: GEORGE MICHAEL GALBRAITH Potential SSN [REDACTED]: Address:</p>	<p>VIN: Title Number: 603Y1890575 Title Issue Date: 07/08/2010</p>
5.	<p>Description: 2007 Chevrolet Impala - Sedan 4 Door State of Origin: MICHIGAN Registrant(s): Lessee(s): Name: GEORGE MICHAEL GALBRAITH Potential SSN [REDACTED]: Address: WATERFORD MI 48328-3447</p>	<p>VIN: Tag Number: BKW0025 Issue State: MICHIGAN Earliest Registration Date: 04/17/2007 Latest Registration Date: 11/07/2009 Record Type: HISTORICAL Previous Tag Number: BKW0025 Previous Issue State: MICHIGAN</p>
6.	<p>Description: 2007 Ford Escape - 4 Dr Wagon Sport Utility State of Origin: MICHIGAN</p>	<p>VIN:</p>

5/12/2014

Registrant(s):
Name: GEORGE M GALBRAITH
Potential SSN [REDACTED]:
Address:

Tag Number: 4BQS05
Issue State: MICHIGAN
Earliest Registration Date: 11/17/2006
Latest Registration Date: 04/02/2009
Record Type: HISTORICAL
Previous Tag Number: 4BQS05
Previous Issue State: MICHIGAN

Lessee(s):
Name: GEORGE M GALBRAITH
Potential SSN [REDACTED]:
Address:

7. Description: 2005 Chevrolet Trailblazer - 4 Dr Wagon Sport Utility
State of Origin: MICHIGAN
Registrant(s):

VIN:

Tag Number: YBM757
Issue State: MICHIGAN
Earliest Registration Date: 05/05/2005
Latest Registration Date: 11/30/2006
Record Type: HISTORICAL
Previous Tag Number: YBM757
Previous Issue State: MICHIGAN

Lessee(s):
Name: GEORGE GALBRAITH
Potential SSN [REDACTED]:
Address:

8. Description: 2004 Chevrolet Trailblazer - 4 Dr Wagon Sport Utility
State of Origin: MICHIGAN
Registrant(s):

VIN:

Tag Number: YBM757
Issue State: MICHIGAN
Earliest Registration Date: 11/09/2004
Latest Registration Date: 11/09/2004
Record Type: HISTORICAL
Previous Tag Number: YBM757
Previous Issue State: MICHIGAN

Lessee(s):
Name: GEORGE GALBRAITH
Potential SSN [REDACTED]:
Address:

Records: 1 to 8 of 8

Your DPPA Permissible Use: Court, Law Enforcement or Government Agencies

Your GLBA Permissible Use: Law Enforcement Purposes

Business Search Results

Records: 1 to 25 of 28

Search Terms Used - Company: GAR SOL INC;

Result Page: 1 2 >

	Company	Address	Phone	Reports
1.	GAR-SOL INC. FEIN: 38-2386646			
2.	GAR-SOL INC	21145 BALFOUR MOUNT CLEMENS MI 48043 Jan 06		
3.	GAR-SOL LLC	17201 NW 53RD CT MIAMI GARDENS FL 33055-4040 Jan 14		
4.	GAR-SOL, INC.	MOUNT CLEMENS MI 48043 Mar 93		
5.	GARSOL INC	21145 BELFOR MOUNT CLEMENS MI 48043 Jul 92		
6.	GARSOL INC	MOUNT CLEMENS MI 48043 Mar 93		
7.	GARSOL LLC	1501 HUNT AVE DONNA TX 78537-2947 Jul 13		
8.	GARSOL INTERNATIONAL LLC GARSOL INTERNATIONAL, LLC	3409 16TH ST METAIRIE LA 70002-3495 Aug 10		
9.	GARSOL HOLDINGS INC	GRETNA GRETNA LA 70053 Mar 06		
10.	GARSOL GROUP, INC	2623 LIME AVE SIGNAL HILL CA 90755-2718 Aug 10		
		4712 E 7TH ST LONG BEACH CA 90804-4301 Jan 14		
11.	GARSOL GROUP, INC	3117 E 6TH ST APT 6 LONG BEACH CA 90814-5040 Oct 13		
12.	GARSOL INTERNATIONAL LLC	1027 FREIDRECK ST GRETNA LA 70053 Mar 02		
13.	GARSOL INTL LLC	650 POYDRAS ST STE 1150 NEW ORLEANS LA 70130-7230 Mar 02		
14.	GARSOL INTERNATIONAL LLC	5505 W GRAY ST TAMPA FL 33609-1007 12		
15.	GAR SOLUTIONS INC	107 THORNWOOD DR WOODSTOCK GA 30188-6031 Sep 13		
16.	GAR INDUSTRIAL SOLUTIONS LLC G A R INDUSTRIAL SOLUTIONS	521 OAK AVE MAYWOOD NJ 07607-1304 Mar 04		
	GAR SOLUTIONS LLC	1339 W WILLOW ST		

5/12/2014

17.		LAFAYETTE LA 70506-1028 Dec 09	
18.	GAR MARKETING SOLUTIONS INC FEIN: 26-2141203	13325 SW 99TH TER MIAMI FL 33186-2229 Jan 14	305-383-6554 - EDT
19.	GAR FINANCIAL BUSINESS SOLUTIONS, INC.	PEMBROKE PINES FL Sep 13	
20.	GAR FINANCIAL BUSINESS SOLUTIONS, INC. FEIN: 20-8339735	750 SW 24TH ST MIAMI FL 33165 Jan 12	
		951 SW 147 TRL PEMBROKE PINES FL 33027 May 11	
		10750 SW 24TH ST MIAMI FL 33165 Jan 14	
		2227 BRIANA DR BRANDON FL 33511-6311 Mar 08	
21.	BRI-GAR SOLUTIONS INC	416 MAIN ST STE 1400 PEORIA IL 61602-1168 Aug 10	
22.	GAR FINL BUSN SOLUTIONS INC	11211 SW 240TH LN HOMESTEAD FL 33032-3108 May 08	
23.	GARSO, LESLIE R	4231 S ATHERTON DR SALT LAKE CITY UT 84123-5949 Sep 90	
24.	GARSOL HANDYMAN SERVICES	262 MARIPOSA AVE APT 23 MOUNTAIN VIEW CA 94041-1166 Sep 04	
25.	GARSOL-TECH	17201 NW 53RD CT MIAMI GARDENS FL 33055-4040 May 12	

Records: 1 to 25 of 28

Result Page: 1 2 ▶

Your DPPA Permissible Use: Court, Law Enforcement or Government Agencies

Your GLBA Permissible Use: Law Enforcement Purposes



ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Jul 09, 2011	INCIDENT NO. 020-0000278-11 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Thu, Jun 19, 2014	FILE CLASS 09001

INCIDENT STATUS Open

COLD CASE HOMICIDE

JOURNAL:

None.

INTERVIEW KAROL SELF (ROBINSON):

NAM: KAROL JEANNE SELF

NBR:	DIR:	RAC: W	ETH:
STR:		SEX: F	OPS: FL
SFX:	APT/SUITE:	DOB:	SSN:
CTY:	ST:	HGT:	SID:
TXH:	ZIP:	WGT:	FBI:
TXW:		HAI:	MNU:
		EYE:	PRN:

On 6/19/14, D/F/Lt Denise Powell and D/Sgt Rebecca MacArthur interviewed Karol Self (Robinson) at the Metro Post. Karol Self is Jill Robinson's (OCCK victim) mother and had since remarried Gerald Self.

The purpose of the interview was to update Karol on the status of the investigation and inquire further about statements made in a previous interview conducted by D/F/Lt. Powell. This was in regards to Gerald Self recalling that he found a Satanic Cult book at Karol's home when they met. Karol had advised the book was given to her by Theodore Rodinski. Rodinski was dating Karol at the time of Jill's disappearance and murder. In this previous interview, Karol had also mentioned that during the time frame of Jill's death, she had been exploring her spiritual self and had attended different church and group functions.

Detectives spoke with Karol and Gerald together briefly in a post interview room then separated them for further interviews. Gerald was taken into a second interview room and interviewed by Inv. Cory Williams.

In regards to the latest developments in the case, Karol was asked if she recognized any of the following names: Sloan, Stevens, Slusser, Hubenschmidt, Laurin, Brisky, Radford Devroy, Redwood, Kurth. She did not recognize any of the names.

Below is a brief summary of her statements regarding her recollections during the time frame when her daughter was killed and reference Rodinski and the Satanic book. Bullet points follow to highlight specific details.

Karol was asked about Ted and the Satanic Cult book. She stated he gave it to her as a gift however she never opened it or looked at it. When she started dating Gerald, he saw it on their shelf and insisted they get rid of it so she threw it away. Karol stated Ted was on the "dark side", however was unable to be specific as to what this meant other than saying possibly "devil worship". She stated he was into "Silva" mind control and often talked about how he could hold his breath for an extended period of time. She asked if this was under water however he did not elaborate. She later felt this may have been a reason he passed a polygraph. She met Ted

PAGE 1 of 5	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT REBECCA MACARTHUR #313	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---	-------------	-------------

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Jul 09, 2011	INCIDENT NO. 020-0000278-11 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Thu, Jun 19, 2014	FILE CLASS 09001

through a friend Jane Roseborough. Ted stayed with her at times, however lived with his father on Schoolcraft in Livonia. The residence was quite large and Ted's brother and sister-in-law (or sister and brother-in-law) lived upstairs. She recalled his father was elderly and may have been ill.

Karol agreed she was exploring her spiritual self at the time, however was never into satanic cults and had no information about any satanic cults. At the time of Jill's disappearance she was attending Unity Church in Livonia. Here she often attended groups and meetings with other singles and later met Gerald.

Karol stated they lived on Renfrew in Detroit for about 10 years prior to moving to Royal Oak. She moved after her divorce to due to upkeep on the house as well as the "mixed" neighborhood. She described herself as "liberal". They moved to Royal Oak in July of 1976. Just prior to this, Jill was beginning to become fearful of the move for unknown reasons. This fear continued after the move however seemed to increase into moodiness and arguments. Karol began dating Ted after moving to Royal Oak. She stated she never knew what he did for a living, however he told her he worked at a Burger King and was trying to get into management to gain dental insurance to fix his teeth. She stated he later told her he was a "private investigator" and had actually been out on "cases". Karol stated she never saw him with any handguns or badges to confirm anything like this and to this day still does not know what he really did. She only recalled he left at different times always saying he had to work. She stated he did not have a consistent work schedule. As she discussed the arguments with Ted, he suggested she use a different approach toward Jill. His suggestion was to tell Jill to leave the house. Karol stated this was not something she would have thought herself to do however that night she did in fact tell Jill to leave. While doing this she stated she had an "out of body" experience where she was looking down at herself saying this to Jill. She stated before Jill actually left, she told her she didn't have to leave, however she wanted Jill to talk to her about what was going on. Jill left anyway in a huff.

After their meal, Karol told her daughter Aileen to go get Jill as she felt Jill would have been sitting on the bench outside or in their vehicle,. Aileen stated Jill was not there. Karol stated that she then called their babysitter, Nancy, to watch the kids while Karol went to church. She assumed Jill would come back when she saw her car gone. After church, she called Nancy and found out Jill was not home yet and then panicked. She drove to ted's house and they went looking for her. This is when they stopped at Tom's house to see if Jill was there in which they did not find her. Karol stated the kids were supposed to go with Tom that night however he was with his girlfriend Pamela, instead. She added that this may have caused some of Jill's moodiness that night. Karol stated the kids went with Tom on Wednesdays and every other weekend. At Tom's house, Karol recalled it had started to snow and she saw bicycle tracks in the snow, however did not relate it to Jill as she did not think Jill would have left on her bike.

Karol could not recall whether she called Ted or anyone else after Jill left the house that night. It is possible she called her mother who lived nearby.

Karol believes Jill left the house that night around 6:30 pm. Karol was done at church between 8:30 and 9:00 pm and would have been to Ted's right afterwards.

PAGE 2 of 5	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT REBECCA MACARTHUR #313	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---	-------------	-------------

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Jul 09, 2011	INCIDENT NO. 020-0000278-11 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Thu, Jun 19, 2014	FILE CLASS 09001

Karol stated she did not recall if Ted stayed the night the first night of Jill's disappearance however believed this was possible as she had picked him up in her car so he would have had no way home. As previous police reports mentioned Ted had stayed with Karol for several nights, Karol was asked to confirm this. Karol stated that Ted was not exclusively with her and that was a case of concern which ultimately leads to their break up. She stated that he would often leave saying he would go look for Jill himself. She felt he should have been there with her as a normal boyfriend would have. On the day Jill was found deceased, Karol stated Ted was not with her at the time. Karol's specific words were that Ted was "not there" for her and was "in and out" of her life. Karol also stated that Ted did not come to Jill's funeral which again was not supportive to her.

In regards to Ted and Jill, Karol stated it did not appear they liked each other, however neither voiced this. She stated Ted always wanted to see her when the kids were not around. She recalled he wanted to marry her and take her south to live in a "commune" however always said Jill should stay there and live with her dad, Tom. Karol was asked if Jill would have got into a car with Ted if he approached her and Karol said "yes". She did not think Jill would get into a car with any strangers trying to coerce her.

Karol could recall only that Ted had a car, however had no recollection of what kind. He had no unique appearance traits that she recalled. She believed he did have a CB radio, however did not know of any nicknames or radio names.

In regards to any other significant people or any pedophile activity Karol may have been aware of, she stated that Jill had a male babysitter (couple years older), however she never suspected anything wrong with him. She could not recall his name, just that he was a "kid in the neighborhood". In regards to pedophiles, Karol learned later in life that her nephew, Chris Armstrong, had tried to touch her daughter Aileen. Chris was the son of Karol's sister Barbara Lynn and Art Armstrong. They also had a son named Todd.

Significant facts:

- Karol met Jane Roseborough at the Church that night. (Jane was a friend and had introduced Karol to Ted)
- After the church service, around 8:30pm she called home and learned that Jill had not returned, so she went over to Ted Rodinski's home in the Livonia area (5 Mile and Schoolcraft) and picked him up. She could not remember if she called Ted prior to picking him up
- Karol and Ted drove around the neighborhood looking for Jill and also went to her ex-husband's (Tom) home in Birmingham
- At Tom's home Karol remember seeing bike tracks leading to the garage, but she didn't think anything about it at the time (she didn't know Jill left on her bike). Ted looked in the garage, and Karol did not. Later, she wished she had. Tom was not home as he was at his new girlfriend's home (Pamela) in Royal Oak somewhere

Karol stated the following regarding Jill:

- Karol stated Jill had a premonition that she would be killed during the month of March, before they moved from Detroit. Jill did not want to move and was fearful
- Karol and Tom had been separated for months and did not think Jill's moodiness was from the separation
- Jill was close to her father and did not care for any of Karol's boyfriends

PAGE 3 of 5	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT REBECCA MACARTHUR #313	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---	-------------	-------------

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Jul 09, 2011	INCIDENT NO. 020-0000278-11 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Thu, Jun 19, 2014	FILE CLASS 09001

- Karol had taken Jill to a group called TORI, which involved transcendental meditation, as kids were allowed
- Karol took Jill to a child psychiatrist Bernice Glass to try and figure out why Jill was moody
- Bernice Glass stated Jill was just anxious about the divorce and suggested Karol give Jill a cat
- Jill was a girl scout and continued this in Royal Oak after moving from Detroit.

Karol stated the following regarding Ted Rodinski:

- They had met after she moved from Detroit (July of 1976) and had only been dating a few months prior to Jill's murder
- They met at a bookstore in Birmingham, through her friend Jane Roseborough (unknown spelling)
- Ted and Karol were both into New Age theories
- Ted was an intellectual
- Karol felt Ted was 'going to the dark side' and was into control techniques, as taught by 'Silva'
- Ted gave Karol a book for her birthday or Christmas that was about devil worship (her husband later confirmed it was the Satanic Bible). Karol said she never read the book
- Karol did not know if Ted was into the occult and stated she was not into it at all
- Gerald Self made Karol get rid of the book years later, as he didn't like the negative energy
- Ted lived with his sickly father and either a sister or brother and their spouse on Schoolcraft near 5 Mile (could not remember address)
- Ted told Karol he worked odd hours at a Burger King
- Ted later told Karol that he was a private investigator
- Ted always had an excuse to get out of social events and may have just wanted sex from Karol, not a relationship
- Ted was very specific that he would not have sex with Karol unless she shaved her legs that day
- Ted had told Karol on a couple of occasions that they should get married and move down south to a commune, but added that Jill would be better off staying behind and living with her father (Tom). He did say the other kids could go with him.
- Karol remembered seeing Ted in a camouflage suit and carrying a long gun at his home. Ted said he was going hunting. Karol did not think he was in the military
- Karol thought Ted may have been able to control his breathing during the polygraph test and manipulated it as he often discussed how he could hold his breath for a long period of time
- Karol had asked Ted (years or months later) if he had anything to do with Jill's death. He smiled and replied 'Budda sent me', but Karol could not recall exactly what he said. She never reported his statement to police
- Karol did not think Ted somehow used a control technique to make her tell Jill to leave the house on the night she went missing
- Karol stated she thought Ted was acting weird after Jill's disappearance and was not there for her as she thought a boyfriend should be.
- Karol broke up with Ted after he didn't go to Jill's funeral

Karol stated the following when asked if she knew or suspected any pedophiles knew Jill:

- One of Karol's nephews, named Chris Armstrong (son of Art and Barbara Armstrong) was accused of fondling Karol's daughter Aileen

PAGE 4 of 5	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT REBECCA MACARTHUR #313	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police

SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
REPORT 0023

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Jul 09, 2011	INCIDENT NO. 020-0000278-11 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Thu, Jun 19, 2014	FILE CLASS 09001

- Karol did not know this until years later
- Chris was a couple years older than Jill
- Karol stated she hired a male babysitter for her kids, but did not remember his name, nor did she hear of any inappropriate behavior by him
- Karol recalled that a stranger tried to pick up Aileen once
- Karol worried that one of Jill's teachers at Longfellow might have done something to her as Jill was often upset after school

INTERVIEW GERALD SELF:

NAM: GERALD GRANVILLE SELF

NBR:	DIR:	RAC: W	ETH:
STR:		SEX: M	OPS: FL
SFX:	APT/SUITE:	DOB:	SSN:
CTY:	ST:	HGT:	SID:
TXH:	ZIP:	WGT:	FBI:
TXW:		HAI:	MNU:
		EYE:	PRN:

On 6/19/14, Detective Cory Williams interviewed Gerald Self at the Metro Post. See attached report by Detective Williams for details.

EXTERNAL DOCUMENTS:

STATUS:

Open

PAGE 5 of 5	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT REBECCA MACARTHUR #313	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---	-------------	-------------

Current Information	
Name	DOB
Current address	
Phones	
Current Employment	
Persons at home address	
Family	
Associates	
Properties	
Have you ever been arrested or accused of a crime?	
Prior information during the timeframe of 1976 – 1977. Include old photos and records if possible.	
Maiden, married or changed names?	
Prior addresses	
Ex-Spouses	
Prior Associates	
Prior Employment	
Vehicles owned or driven, including recreational	
Properties, owned, rented or visited	
Police officer or reserve, or carry special badge?	
Knowledge of Oakland County Child Killer Case	
Have you even been questioned in regards to this case or have you ever called in a tip?	
Do you know anyone that was questioned in regards to this case?	
Are you familiar with the victims or their families in this case? Did you attend any of the funerals?	
Are any of the persons mentioned on this form, capable of pedophilia, luring children or holding them against their will?	
Do you know any of the following names: Macracken, Strye, Sloan, Laurin, Busch, Greene, Redwood, Stevens, Crosby, Yarbrough & Johnsonbaugh, Rad Devroy...	

Additional

DNA Swab: Consent?

Signed

Interview Recorded: Yes \ No

Date

Sgt Dave Hendrick

From: MacArthur, Rebecca (MSP)
Sent: Thursday, June 12, 2014 8:49 AM
To: APA John Pietrofesa; Chief Deputy Pros. Paul Walton; Chris Cole; D/Sgt. Joe Brian; D/Sgt. Robert Wolfe; D/Sgt. Ted Goff; Dave Hendrick; Det. David Szlezynsier; Det. Larry Schehr; Det. Mike Wojciechowski; Gerry Schroeder; Greg Glover; Inv. Don Tullock; Lt. Dale Miller; Lt. Gary Miller; Lt. Kelly Mukomel; S/A Sean Callaghan; Tim Willis; Powell, Denise (MSP); Old, Eric (MSP)
Subject: OCCK Task Force Meeting Minutes
Attachments: OCCK Tasks.docx

OCCK Meeting Minutes for June 10th, 2014:

In attendance:

Rebecca MacArthur	Michigan State Police
Don Tullock	Oakland County Prosecutor's Office
Dave Szlezynsier	Royal Oak PD
Tim Willis	Oakland County Sheriff Department
Joe Brian	Oakland County Sheriff Department
Chris Cole	Oakland County Sheriff Department
Dave Hendrick	Oakland County Sheriff Department
Robert Wolfe	Troy PD
Larry Schehr	Troy PD
Dale Miller	Oakland County Sheriff Department
Gerald Schroeder	Oakland County Sheriff Department
Ted Goff	Southfield PD
John Pietrofesa	Oakland County Prosecutor's Office

Rebecca Macarthur briefed attendees on Tip 14-1 regarding Robert Stevens;

A request will be sent to FBI Agent Sean Callahan to have Donald Laurin interviewed in Florida.

Gerald Schroeder volunteered to make contact with the Oakland County Register of Deeds to ascertain if Radford Devroy's home at _____ was actually still owned by Devroy or if it is owned by the city – completed 6/11/14.

Robert Wolfe and Larry Schehr volunteered to locate and interview David Kurth, and requested they receive a copy of the Gary Charles Pyle tip.

Joe Brian advised he located the whereabouts of Fred Stevens at Fairfax Manor (nursing home) and will attempt to interview him and obtain his DNA.

Joe Brian also volunteered to locate and interview Susan and Penny Redwood.

Dave Hendrick volunteered to locate and interview Alex and Val Devroy, sons of Radford Devroy.

Ted Goff advised Paunovich refused DNA swab. Goff agreed to obtain Paunovich's DNA either via his children or a search warrant. Macarthur will send Goff a copy of search warrant used for Robert Stevens' DNA.

Don Tullock volunteered to interview Lamborgine inquiring if he knew Radford Devroy

Rebecca Macarthur and Don Tullock briefed attendees on Tip 9149 regarding Ronald Bailey;

Request will be sent to FBI Agent Sean Callahan to attempt to locate Tombo's and interview.

Request will be sent to Detective Cory Williams check Wayne County Youth Home records.

Rebecca Macarthur will request records from Hawthorne center.

Rebecca MacArthur and Don Tullock briefed attendees on Tip 14-5 regarding Jerry Owens;

Dave, Royal Oak PD volunteered to continue checking local departments for animal rights violations that may have been investigated by Jerry Owens in the mid 1970s.

Other topics:

John Pietrofesa and Don Tullock advised Chief Studt of Birmingham PD was interested in re-joining the Oakland County Task Force;

A request will be made to D/F/Lt Denise Powell to make contact with Chief Studt and officially invite him to join.

It was suggested that original OCCK task force members be invited to one of the meetings for a Q & A session.

A request will be made to D/F/Lt Powell to provide a list of those former members.

MacArthur will send out invites.

Reminders:

Thanks to all who volunteered to assist for needed tasks. Just as a reminder, please prepare a police report or an affidavit that documents any significant activity such as interviews, DNA swabs, etc. as it will be referred to in the MSP OCCK report as an attached document. An affidavit in a journal format is fine, as long as it contains the full horsepower of interviewed persons. The same holds true for any tips received and actions taken on those tips. The attached tip summary sheet was updated with assignments and additional information. To avoid any duplication of efforts please contact Rebecca MacArthur if working on any listed tasks not previously discussed.

The next meeting will be delayed to the second week of the month, to Tuesday July 8th, 2014 at 10am and will be held at the MSP Metro Post located at 14350 W. 10 Mile Rd Oak Park, MI 48237.

Thanks to all and I look forward to our next meeting. Feel free to email the group for any concerns, suggestions, ideas or notifications.

D/Sgt. Rebecca MacArthur
Metro Post
Michigan State Police
14350 W. Ten Mile Road
Oak Park, MI 48237
Tel: 248-584-5773
Cell: 248-396-8102
Fax: 248-584-5783

“A PROUD tradition of SERVICE through EXCELLENCE, INTEGRITY, and COURTESY”

OCCK ACTIVE TIPS

TIP#14-1: ROBERT WOODBURY STEVENS, – 1/30/14 (deceased)

Summary

- Tipster: Donald Slusser, dob _____ of _____
 - Called in Tip in January 2014 regarding Robert Stevens, his neighbor and associate, who just died
 - Stated Robert Stevens was an associate of Arch Sloan back in the mid 1970s
 - Thought Stevens was involved in OCCK, acted suspicious
 - Stated his brother Robert Slusser worked at the Macracken Gas Station with Sloan in mid 1970s
 - Thought Sloan was suspicious, evasive about questions regarding OCCK
 - Robert Stevens gave Donald Slusser a shotgun in August 2011, and wanted police to have it, shotgun placed into evidence
- Interviewed Robert Slusser, dob _____ of _____ (brother of tipster)
 - Robert Slusser stated he worked at Macracken's Gas Station in 1976-1977
 - Stated he was molested by Arch Sloan during that timeframe, Arch threatened to kill him if he told
 - Robert Stevens also worked at Macracken's Gas Station, as mechanic
 - Stevens and Sloan were friends, knew that Stevens was at Sloan house in Detroit at least once
 - Stated Arch Sloan made his own bullets, his home smelled like gunpowder
 - Stevens and Sloan drove each other's vehicles
 - Stated he thought Sloan and Stevens were involved in OCCK; 1) they were secretive amongst each other 2) Stevens and Sloan would hang out at impound yards 3) Stevens was attracted to kids because he would drive his van through the neighborhood (throughout his life)
- Interviewed Morgan Humecky, dob _____ (landlord of Robert Stevens)
 - Humecky's father (now deceased) rented house to Robert Stevens at 22115 Haynes Farmington for many years
 - Consented to search of Steven's house; paperwork was located that showed Robert Stevens used to reside at 32317 11 Mile Rd Farmington Hills in the 1970s, also had a sister named Shirley (married named Brisky) who lived on 3276 Phillips Berkley, MI in the 1970s (near Mihelich)
- Robert Stevens DNA obtained via search warrant based on above new information
 - Send to lab; FBI Lab #2014-00200-6, MSP Lab # LS11-2256-46A1
 - Pends results
- Interviewed Naoma Gunn, dob _____ of _____ (former neighbor of Robert Stevens, husband Owen Gunn is deceased)
 - Neighbor to Stevens' family at 32317 11 Mile Rd in 1970s. Gunns bought the home, after it went into Probate court in 1979
 - Stevens stayed in the home alone, rent free for about 3 years until asked to leave. Stevens stated he was going to Florida. Stevens was a recluse but a good mechanic
 - Thought she heard Stevens was married and had three kids but never saw them
- Detective Cory Williams previously learned that a Robert Laurin Sr. worked at Macracken's Gas Station during the timeframe that Arch Sloan worked there
 - Macracken apparently did not mention Robert Laurin Sr or his sons worked at the station
 - Robert Laurin Sr. recently deceased
 - Robert Laurin sons are Ronald, Donald and Robert Jr.
- Interviewed Ronald Laurin, dob _____ of _____ (son of Robert Laurin Sr.)
 - His father Robert Laurin Sr. worked at Macracken's Gas Station (as a book keeper) with Arch Sloan

- Stated Robert Stevens was his uncle (Robert Laurin Sr married Barbara Stevens, Robert's other sister)
- Stated Robert Stevens did not work at Macracken's, but did hang out there
- Stated Robert Stevens and Arch Sloan knew each other
- Confirmed Robert Stevens lived on 11 Mile Rd with his family; Robert Stevens lived at house alone during mid-1970s
- Robert Steven hung around teenage boys and gave them beer to drink at his 11 Mile Rd home in the 1970s
- Stated his teenage friends that 'hung out' with Robert Stevens were Ted and Joe Hubenschmidt, also Larry and Greg Fear (Larry is deceased)
- Ronald's aunt, Shirley Brisky (Robert Stevens sister - deceased), worked at Hartfield's in Berkley and also lived in Berkley in the 1970s
- Interviewed April Dawn Brisky, dob _____ of _____ (niece of Robert Stevens, daughter of Shirley Brisky - deceased)
 - Stated her mother Shirley worked at Hartfield's with Debbie Jarvis in Berkley during the abduction of Kristine Mihelich
 - April's step-brother, Randy Redwood, used to babysit Kristine Mihelich during the same time
 - Sometimes Randy would bring Kristine and her siblings to their house at 3276 Phillips Berkley
 - Robert Stevens was odd, he and his siblings were molested by their father Fred Stevens Sr.
 - Her next door friend on Phillips St. were Jamie and Melissa Kar (unknown spelling)
- Interviewed Nina Garvin, of Livonia, MI (niece of Robert Stevens)
 - Nina is the daughter of William (Robert's deceased brother) and Carol Stevens (Carol remarried and changed last name to Jackson)
 - Nina and her family lived next door to Robert Stevens on 11 Mile Rd. back in 1970s (Gunn's lived on the other side of Stevens)
 - Nina and her family moved out of house and it stood vacant in mid 1970s
- Interviewed Larry Brisky, dob _____ of _____ (brother in law to Robert Stevens)
 - Ex-husband of Shirley Brisky, Robert Steven's sister
 - Got divorced from Shirley and moved into a hotel on Woodward and 13 Mile
- Interviewed Joe Hubenschmidt, dob _____ of _____ (knew Robert Stevens when he was a teenager)
 - Worked at Macracken's Gas Station with Arch Sloan
 - Robert Stevens was friends with Arch Sloan
 - Hubenschmidt was friends with the Laurin boys
 - Called in tip approx. 5 months ago stating he thought Stevens, Sloan and another guy named Radford Devroy were involved in OCKK
 - Rad Devroy was convicted of child pornography recently and went to prison
 - Rad Devroy was friend of Robert Stevens back in 1970s (knew each other from the neighborhood) Stevens later lived down the street from Devroy on Haynes, in Farmington Hills
 - Rad Devroy had two sons, Alex and Val Devroy
 - Stated Robert Stevens used to give teenage boys beer, including Joe's friends Jim and Sam Vitale
 - Stated Robert Stevens rubbed his (Joes') leg once
 - Hubenschmidt remembered a boy (unknown name) who worked at Macrackens was solicited sexually by Arch Sloan in his camper (not Slusser)
 - Hubenschmidt later left a message stating he knew a David Kurth who worked at Macracken's and was also friends with Arch Sloan
- Interviewed Ted Hubenschmidt, dob _____ of _____ (knew Robert Stevens when he was a young man)

- Robert Stevens was very odd, wore a women's blonde wig when he got drunk
- Robert Stevens knew Arch Sloan
- Robert Stevens was the first person he thought of, when considering who would have rode in Arch Sloan's car (however his statements were conflicting)
- Robert Stevens dated a Helen Marks (unknown spelling), who lived next to Farmington Hills PD
- Helen Mark's previous boyfriend, Jerry, tried molesting Ted when he was young
- Helen's younger brother Larry was also being molested by Jerry
- Helen's current name is Helen Boland and lives in Howell
- Robert Stevens used to race cars
- Rad Devroy was perverted, but not pedophile, had porn magazines
- Also knew Robert Stevens was friends with a David Kurth, who lived at trailer park on Orchard Lake and 11 Mile and that Kurth went to prison for child rape
- Kurth was adopted by Quirk family
- Hubenschmidt's DNA taken 6/10/14
- Stated Richard Anderson was another boy who Robert Stevens gave beer to
- Obtain information regarding Radford Devroy's arrest in Farmington Hills
 - Arrested by Farmington Hills PD in 2007 for possession of child pornography at his home on Haynes – **copy of Oakland Co Pros. File to be obtained by Don Tullock**
 - Contacted Carol Lipinski of Oakland County Computer Crimes – they did not do exam, neither did MSP Computer Crimes. Per Farmington PD, computers were not analyzed and were destroyed in 2009.
 - Obtained property remaining from Devroy's Farmington Hills arrest – several dozen VHS\Beta tapes and 8mm movie reels. Also obtained photographs from PD of Devroy's home.
- Obtained Farming Hills PD Records: 'Alpha /Search Address List of Police Contacts' for 1975-1982
 - Contacts were made with Robert Stevens at 32317 11 Mile Rd in 1975 -1981
 - Contacts were made with Charles Kurth at 25720 Orchard Lake Rd in 1976-1978, 25710 Orchard Lake Rd in 1978 and 25644 Orchard Lake in 1979
 - Contacts were made with Radford Devroy at 32141 Alameda in 1975-1981
 - Contacts were made with Fred and William Stevens at 21721 Collingham 1975-1982
 - Contacts were made with Ted Hubenschmidt at 25720 Orchard Lake (trailer park) in 1980, on 31700 Hull Rd. in 1976-1977, and 20741 Tuck (trailer park) in 1977
- Interviewed Radford Devroy, dob _____ formerly of 22150 Haynes Farmington Hills (reported as a friend of Robert Stevens)
 - Devroy stated he knew Robert Stevens (minimized their relationship) but did not know Arch Sloan
 - Stated it was possible he may have met Arch Sloan but denied knowing him
 - Denied he was ever in a car with Arch Sloan
 - Remembered news stated OCKK child ate corn as their last meal (smile and laughed)
 - Denied he was a child molester
 - Stated he had 8mm movies of porn with boys and girls, would not say where he got them
 - Stated he shared his porn with Larry Yetta (unknown spelling, now deceased)
 - Stated there was a porn shop behind Macracken's
 - Stated it was possible that images of the four OCKK victims were on his computer
 - Made copies of child porn in his home on 12 mile Rd, with another man named Larry Yetta (deceased per Devroy, unknown spelling)
 - Devroy owned properties in Cass Corridor in 1970s (3rd and Brainard) and many other properties
 - Ted Hubenschmidt used to live with him on Haynes in Farmington Hills
 - Donald Laurin rented a room at his house
 - Devroy worked at Farmington Hills school system as a janitor

- Devroy denied CSC of children with exception of having sex with his 4 year old sister when he was 14.
- Devroy consented to DNA. **Macarthur needs to submit to lab**
- Parole did home check on Devroy a couple days after interview and violated him, currently incarcerated (6/2/14) has to serve 30 days.
- Devroy violated for adult porn, women's stockings both found in his home, for having conversations with young girls next door to his residence
- Devroy attempted to be polygraphed by Parole, but could not take test for health reasons
- Devroy in pre poly interviewed admitted to sex with animals including cats, dogs, monkeys, being a cross dresser. Was evasive about Sloan and Stevens. Did admit Sloan may have worked on his car.
- Interviewed Randy Redwood, _____ of _____ (nephew of Robert Stevens)
 - Son of Shirley Brisky
 - Randy babysat Kristine Mihelich and her sibling (his mother worked with Deb Jarvis at Harfield Lanes) (Shirley was not listed on original police report as an employee)
 - Stated William Stevens Jr, his cousin, inferred Robert Stevens did something inappropriate to him
 - He recalled Robert Stevens coming over once to their home at 3276 Phillips Berkley, wanting to do his laundry.
 - Stated he did not think Robert Stevens knew or met Kristine Mihelich or her family
 - Randy stated did not babysit Kristine or her siblings at his house on Phillips and only babysit them at their home
- Interviewed William Reed Stevens Jr, dob _____ of _____ (nephew of Robert Stevens)
 - Son of William Stevens Sr (deceased)
 - One time when Robert Stevens stayed with them, when they lived on Collingham in Farmington Hills, Robert climbed into bed with William Jr and kissed the back of his neck
 - Him and his cousins all played at the 11 Mile Rd address
 - William Stevens Sr also worked at Macracken's
 - Robert Stevens and Arch Sloan knew each other
 - Robert Stevens had a white dog that was killed on 11 Mile Rd

Needed

- Interview Donald Laurin, dob _____ of _____ – request will be sent to Sean Callaghan, FBI to have him interviewed by FBI in Florida
 - Worked at Macracken Gas station when Arch Sloan did
 - Nephew of Robert Stevens
- Interview Robert Paul Laurin II, dob _____ of _____
 - Nephew of Robert Stevens
 - Helped out at Macracken's (was around 10 years old at the time) when Sloan worked there
- Interview Rodney Alvin Redwood, dob _____ of _____
 - Nephew of Robert Stevens
- Interview Dennis Lawrence Brisky (Larry), dob _____ of _____
 - Nephew of Robert Stevens
- Locate David Kurth – **assigned to Robert Wolfe and Larry Schehr, OCSO**
 - Kurth knew Robert Stevens according to Ted and Joe Hubenschmidt in the mid-1970s
 - Possible name; Charles David Kurth, dob _____ located in OCCK tip file as manager of Orchard Lake and 11 Mile Rd trailer park. Tip reported Gary Michael Pyle dob _____ as possible OCCK suspect, Pyle cleared due to his work record

- Charles David Kurth shows record for CSC (child under 13)
- Possible address of 3655 Windmill Drive Waterford, MI – not there
- Possible address of 383 Leroy Ferndale – old girlfriend, Sharon Strahan, stated 'David' Kurth may be in nursing home in Port Huron. His sister's name was Kathy Kurth Richards (married name) and that Kurth's old boss, Frank of Frank's Shoe Repair in Birmingham may know where he was
- Per Frank of Frank's Shoe Repair – he has no idea where Kurth is living
- Review movies seized by Farmington Hills PD from Devroy in 2007
 - 8mm movies – waiting for Biometrics to obtain viewer
 - Beta tapes
 - VHS tapes
- New search of Radford Devroy's home
 - Prepare search warrant
 - Identify owner of property – **verified by Gerald Schroeder, OCSO**
 - Previously searched by Farmington Hills PD in 2007 and child pornography was located
 - Home condemned after search by Farmington Hills
 - New search for evidence of trophies \ additional child porn
- Interview Fred Stevens, dob _____ – **assigned to Joe Brian, OCSO**
 - Brother of Robert Stevens
 - Joe Brian confirmed Fred Stevens residing at Fairfax Manor (nursing home)
- DNA needed
- Locate Susan and Penny Redwood – **assigned to Joe Brian, OCSO**
 - Daughters of Shirley Brisky, sisters of Randy Redwood, who babysat Kristine Mihelich
- Interview Carol Jackson (remarried) of Woodhaven area
 - Sister in law to Robert Stevens
 - Ex wife of William Stevens
- Interview Helen Marks (Boland), dob _____ of _____
 - Lived near Robert Stevens on 11 Mile Rd, next to Farmington Hills PD
 - Dated Robert Stevens
 - Dated an unknown man who fondled Ted Hubenschmidt once
- Locate Jim and Sam Vitale
 - Friends of Hubenschmidt brothers
 - Hung around Robert Stevens, who gave them beer
 - Lived in 11 Mile Rd neighborhood
- Locate Alex and Val Devroy – **assigned to Dave Hendrick, OCSO**
 - Sons of Radford Devroy
- Research Fred Kenner's ancestry for female lineage (need swab) – **assigned to DSEMIC**
- Locate Jamie and Melissa Kar (unknown spelling)
 - Former friend \ neighbors of April Brisky on Phillips St. Berkley
- Locate Greg Fear
 - Friend of Hubenschmidt and Laurin boys who were served beer by Robert Stevens
- Locate relative of Robert Paul Laurin Sr, dob _____ deceased – **assigned to DSEMIC**
 - Need family history in order to locate relative who had same mother, in order to swab.
- Locate Hartfield Lanes employees
 - Employees who may have worked with Shirley Brisky
 - Did they know Robert Stevens, Arch Sloan, Radford Devroy?
- Ask Larry Brisky or Randy Redwood regarding old photos Shirley Brisky
- Link analysis - **assigned to DSEMIC**
 - All major suspects in OCCK – any connections between each other and or victims

- Locate Richard Anderson
 - A teenager Robert Stevens apparently gave beer to
- Timeline Devroy lived in Haynes home
 - County and City records
- Devroy's properties in Oakland CO – **provided by Dave Hendrick, OCSO**
- Interview Lamborgine- **assigned to Don Tullock, OCPO**
 - Does he know Radford Devroy? Arch Sloan? Robert Stevens?

Need to swab

- Ronald Laurin (nephew of Robert Stevens)
- Larry Brisky (brother in law to Robert Stevens)
- Ray Anger, former Berkley PD Detective –**completed by David Szczezyngier, Royal Oak. Macarthur needs to submit to lab**
- Paunovich, former Southfield PD officer –**assigned to Ted Goff**
- Robert Slusser (victim of Arch Sloan in 1976-1977)
- Fred Kenner's relative (once identified)
- Robert Laurin Sr. relative (once identified)
- Randy Redwood(Kristine Mihelich's babysitter and nephew of Robert Stevens)
- Ted Hubenschmidt – **completed by Detective Cory Williams. Macarthur needs to submit to lab**

TIP# 9149: RONALD LLOYD BAILEY, dob _____ incarcerated since 1986, serving life

Summary

- Former Task Force officer from Birmingham PD
 - Stated Ronald Bailey was previously investigated and cleared in 1977 (Tip #9149) after records showed Bailey was at Northville Psychiatric on all abduction dates- suggested a second look
- Ronald Bailey history
 - In Sept 1973 and Jan 1976 sexual assaulted and kidnapped, when Bailey was a juvenile
 - MO; assumed knife, forcing to wooded field, laying victim on their back, pushing on victim's chest causing them to hyperventilate, fondled penis
 - Committed to Northville Psychiatric Hospital in November 1976
 - Allowed leave hospital for periods of time, one of his physicians were Dr. Jose Tombo
 - Discharged from hospital 10/27/1977
 - Bailey arrested for abduction and murder of Shawn Moor (12-4872-85)
 - Moor's body, lying face and palms up, found in woods, badly decomposed, ribs broken off, autopsy could not determine method of death
 - Bailey held Shawn captive in Gladwin, MI
- Dr. Jose Tombo, dob _____ current location possibly in Philippines
 - Tip in 1985 (#17873) listed Dr. Jose Tombo, as possible coconspirator
 - Tombo accused of sexual assault of a male patient, Anthony Mcfall, at hospital (21-3245-80)
 - Anthony Mcfall stated Tombo allowed him to borrow his car once, Tombo also gave him \$2,000 on another occasion
 - Additional victims suspected, Bailey listed as one of his patients but not interviewed
 - Prosecutor denied arrest warrant
 - Tombo cleared in OCKK when work records showed Tombo worked during abductions and drops

Needed

- Locate Dr Jose Tombo, – **request will be sent to Sean Callaghan, FBI to attempt to locate Tombo's and interview**
 - Possibly at University of Philippines College of Medicine
- Verify Bailey's whereabouts during abductions
 - Contact Hawthorne Center for records pertaining to Ronald Bailey – **assigned to Rebecca Macarthur, MSP**
 - Wayne County Youth Home records – **assigned to Cory Williams, WCPO**
- Check with NCMEC \ VICAP for unsolved homicides \ missing children in Florida
 - Bailey reported to be in Florida for a period of time
- Ascertain if Bailey's DNA is in CODIS
- Obtain Dr. Tombo licensing hearing records
 - Identify any employees that worked with Tombo and interview them as to any knowledge that he was secretly allowing patients leave of absences
- Check MDOC records
 - Bailey's history of prisons he has been incarcerated at
 - Visitors \ Roommates \ Associates \ Phone call records
 - Apparently a person \party have vouched to secure Bailey with employment if paroled – need name(s) and investigate their connection with Bailey
- Cross check any association with Arch Sloan
 - mtDNA found in Sloan's car and on two of the OCCK victims - **assigned to DSEMIC**

TIP# 14-5: Jerry Glen Owens, dob _____ (deceased)

Summary

- Tipster: Sheri Owens, (married name Price)
 - Stated her father, Jerry Owens was OCCK
 - Reported to Investigator Don Tullock – no information father was in vicinity during murders
 - Father was animal rights investigator and traveled
- Check for animal mutation violations in 1976-1977 to ascertain if Owens was in vicinity during murders —**assigned to David Szezyngier, Royal Oak PD**

Additional OCCK Tasks

- Obtain Oakland \ Wayne County Maps
 - Ariel
 - Platt
- Create Geo Spacial Map
 - All significant addresses mapped
- Bresser's Books
 - 670 W. Baltimore Detroit has archived Bresser's books (M-F, 8a-5p)
 - Residents in proximity of victims crossed checked with SOR database
- Scanning Project
 - Contact Greg of Graphic Sciences
- Submit request to NCMEC for a manual search for OCCK victims through their child porn database



- >>>> ROGER VERARDI - (AKA), Age 66
- >>>> ROGER VERADI - (AKA), Age 66
- >>>> ROSER D VERARDI - (AKA), Age 66
- >>> TRACY LEE VERARDI , Age 66
- >>>> TRACEY LEE VERARDI - (AKA), Age 66
- >>>> TRACY VERAIDI - (AKA), Age 66
- >>>> TRACEY L VERARDI - (AKA), Age 66
- >>> CHRISTIAN MATTHEW VERARDI , Age 37
- >>>> CHRISTIAN MATTHEW VERADI - (AKA),

Age 37

- >>>> CHRISTIAN L VERARDI - (AKA), Age 37
- >>>> CHRISTIAN M VERBARDI - (AKA), Age 37
- >>>> CHRISTI VERARDI - (AKA), Age 37
- >>>> CHRISTIAN M VERARDI - (AKA), Age 37
- >>> MELVIN VERARDI
- >>> MICHAEL PATRICK VERARDI , Age 41
- >>>> MIKE VERARDI - (AKA), Age 41
- >>>> MICHAEL P VERADI - (AKA), Age 41
- >>>> MICHAEL R VERARDI - (AKA), Age 41
- >>> **D** FRANCES P VERARDI , Age 98
- >>>> **D** FRANCES VERARDI - (AKA), Age 98
- >>>> **D** FRANCES P VERARDI - (AKA), Age 98
- >>>> **D** FRANCES P VERARDI - (AKA), Age 99
- >>> MICHAEL VERARDI , Age 41
- >>> SUSAN VERARDI

- >> MARY E VERARDI , Age 78
- >>> MARY EILEEN VERARDI - (AKA), Age 78
- >>> MARY EILEEN VERARO I - (AKA), Age 78
- >>> MARY VERADI - (AKA), Age 78
- >>> MARY E VERARDI - (AKA), Age 78
- >>> MARY E VERARDE - (AKA), Age 78
- >>> VERARDI E VERARDI - (AKA), Age 78
- >>> MARY E VERARDE - (AKA), Age 78
- >>> VERARDI E VERARDI - (AKA), Age 78
- >>> MELVIN VERARDI

*Dawn
Kim
David
Dale
VAL*

- >> MELVIN HENRY VERARDI , Age 78
- >> JOSEPH ALAN DEVROY , Age 17
- > **D** VAL MICHAEL DEVROY , Age 62
- >> **D** DEVROY VAL SR - (AKA), Age 62
- >> **D** VAL M DEVEROY SR - (AKA), Age 62
- >> **D** SANDRA JOAN DEVROY , Age 60
- >>> **D** SANDRA JOAN HURSH - (AKA), Age 60
- >>> **D** SANDRA JOAN DEVROX - (AKA), Age 60
- >>> **D** SANDRA J HURSH - (AKA), Age 61
- >>> **D** J DEVROY SANDRA - (AKA), Age 60
- >>> RICHARD ZACK HURSH , Age 65
- >>> RODRICK JAY HURSH , Age 65
- >>>> RICK J HURSH - (AKA), Age 65
- >>>> RODRICK L HURSH - (AKA), Age 65
- >>>> RODERICK JAY HURSH - (AKA), Age 65
- >>>> RICK J HURSH - (AKA), Age 65
- >>>> RODEREICK J HURSH - (AKA), Age 65
- >>> IRENE A NICOLS , Age 68
- >>>> IRENE AGNES HURSH - (AKA), Age 68



//////// DOMINGA L GOMEZ - (AKA), Age 97

>>> DOMINGA L GOMEZ , Age 94

>> **D** JERRY WAYNE PIERCE , Age 67

>>> **D** JERRY PIERCE - (AKA), Age 67

>>> **D** JERRY W PIERCE - (AKA), Age 67

>>> DOROTHY ELEANOR PIERCE , Age 60

>>>> DOROTHY ELEANOR GREENWOOD - (AKA),

Age 60

>>>> DORTHY E PIERCE - (AKA), Age 60

>>>> D E GREENWOOD - (AKA), Age 60

>>>> DOROTHY E PIERCE QC - (AKA), Age 60

>>> LORI DAWN PIERCE , Age 34

>>>> L PIERCE - (AKA), Age 34

>>>> LORI D PIARCE - (AKA), Age 34

>>>> LORI D PIECE - (AKA), Age 34

>>> STACEY ANN PIERCE , Age 40

>>>> STACEY ANN JONES - (AKA), Age 40

>>>> PIERRE STACY - (AKA), Age 40

>>> WAYNE PIERCE

>>> PAUL PIERCE

>> ALLAN MARSHALL BISHOP , Age 30

>>> ALLAN M BISHIP - (AKA), Age 30

>> DAVID RYAN BISHOP , Age 28

> DAVID BRIAN DEVROY , Age 50

>> DAVE DEVROY - (AKA), Age 50

>> DAVID BRIAN DEVROY - (AKA), Age 49

> DALE ALAN DEVROY , Age 55

>> BALE ALAN DEVROY - (AKA), Age 55

>> DALE A DEUROY - (AKA), Age 55

> MICHELE LYNN DEVROY , Age 47

>> MICHELE L VERARDI - (AKA), Age 47

>> MICHELLE LYNN DEVROY - (AKA), Age 47

>> MICHELE L DERROY - (AKA), Age 47

>> MICHELE L DEUROY - (AKA), Age 47

>> **D** ROBERT MELVIN VERARDI , Age 57

>>> **D** ROBERT JERARDI - (AKA), Age 57

>>> **D** ROBERT M VERADI - (AKA), Age 57

>>> **D** ROBERT M VERARDI ROBERT - (AKA), Age

57

>>> MARYANN ANN VERARDI , Age 59

>>>> MARRY ANN VERARDI - (AKA), Age 59

>>>> MARY ANN VERARDI - (AKA), Age 59

>>>> MARYANN NUNNOLD - (AKA), Age 59

>>>> MARY A NUNNOLD - (AKA), Age 59

>> **D** PETER LOUIS VERARDI , Age 68

>>> **D** PETER L VERADI - (AKA), Age 68

>>> **D** PETER TERARDI - (AKA), Age 68

>>> **D** PETTER VERADI - (AKA), Age 68

>>> **D** SUSAN J VERARDI , Age 43

>>>> **D** SUSAN JENNIFER VERARDI - (AKA),

Age 43

>>>> **D** SUSAN J VERARDI - (AKA), Age 42

>>> ROGER DOMENICK VERARDI , Age 66

//////// ROGER VERARDI - (AKA), Age 66

1/1/1990 and 12/31/1991

Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):



WAYNE COUNTY (Nov 2003 - Mar 2014)

Current Residents at Address:

JILL ROBIN GOMEZ
ALLAN MARSHALL BISHOP
DAVID RYAN BISHOP
- EDT GOMEZ JILL

WAYNE COUNTY (Jun 2005 - Dec 2005)

DAVID BRIAN DEVROY LexID: DOB:

xxxx issued in Michigan between 1/1/1972 and 12/31/1973

Names Associated with Relative:

DAVE DEVROY LexID: DOB:

xxxx issued in Michigan between 1/1/1972 and 12/31/1973

DAVID BRIAN DEVROY LexID: DOB:

-xxxx issued in Michigan between 1/1/1972 and 12/31/1973

Active Address(es):



OAKLAND COUNTY (Oct 1986 - Mar 2014)

Current Residents at Address:

DALE ALAN DEVROY
- EDT DEVROY DAVID

DALE ALAN DEVROY LexID: DOB:

-xxxx issued in Michigan between 1/1/1974 and 12/31/1974

Names Associated with Relative:

DALE ALAN DEVROY LexID: DOB:

-xxxx issued in Michigan between 1/1/1974 and 12/31/1974

DALE A DEUROY LexID: DOB:

-xxxx issued in Michigan between 1/1/1974 and 12/31/1974

Active Address(es):



OAKLAND COUNTY (Mar 1985 - Mar 2014)

Current Residents at Address:

DALE ALAN DEVROY

JOSEPH RICHARD CICERELLO LexID:

DOB:

-xxxx issued in Michigan between

1/1/1936 and 12/31/1951

Names Associated with Relative:

JOSEPH CIRELLO LexID:

DOB:

-xxxx issued in Michigan between

1/1/1936 and 12/31/1951

JOE CICERELLO LexID:

DOB:

-xxxx issued in Michigan between

1/1/1936 and 12/31/1951

J CICERELLO LexID:

DOB:

-xxxx issued in Michigan between

1/1/1936 and 12/31/1951

Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):

OAKLAND COUNTY (Jan 2006 - Mar 2014)

Current Residents at Address:

JOSEPH RICHARD CICERELLO
DOREEN CAROL DEVROY

S

OAKLAND COUNTY (Apr 2001 - Jul 2006)

Current Residents at Address:

DALE ALAN DEVROY

KY

MADISON COUNTY (Mar 2005)

Current Residents at Address:

KEVIN PETRONELA JUOZAPAVICIUS
MICHELLE BUTLER
GRAEME M SPENCE

AZ ----- MARICOPA COUNTY (Jul 2002)

OAKLAND COUNTY (Sep 1999 - Aug 2000)

Current Residents at Address:

JACLYN ANNE SHERMAN
THOMAS SH STEVENS
- EDT STEVENS

THOMAS

AZ

MARICOPA COUNTY (Nov 1996 - May 1998)

AZ

MARICOPA COUNTY (Dec 1994)

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Jul 09, 2011	INCIDENT NO. 020-0000278-11 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Wed, Feb 05, 2014	FILE CLASS 09001

INCIDENT STATUS Open

COLD CASE HOMICIDE**OTHER PERSONS \ TIPSTER:**

NAM: DON SLUSSER

NBR:	DIR:	RAC: W	ETH:
STR:		SEX: M	OPS:
SFX:		DOB:	SSN:
CTY:	ST:	HGT:	SID:
TXH:	ZIP:	WGT:	FBI:
TXW:		HAI:	MNU:
		EYE:	PRN:

On 2/3/14, I spoke with Don Slusser via telephone after he had contacted MIOC advising he wanted to speak with an officer regarding a tip on the Oakland County Child Killer case.

Don told me that he had been a neighbor to Robert Stevens (83-84 years old of 22115 Haynes Farmington Hills) for over thirty years and had his suspicions of Stevens being involved in the Oakland County child killings. Stevens had recently died and Don had hoped the police could obtain his DNA before he was buried.

When I asked why he suspected Stevens as being involved in the case, Don stated he knew Stevens worked with Archie Sloan at a gas station years ago and thought that he remembered them both working on and driving Gremlins. Don also recalled that when he and his brother Robert were teenagers, Sloan had asked him (Don) to go fishing. Robert (who, at the time, worked with Sloan and Stevens at the gas station), warned Don not to go fishing with Sloan, because Sloan was 'creepy.' Don suspected something must have happened between Sloan and his brother because his brother quit working at the gas station after a short time and believed it was due to Sloan's behavior.

Don commented that awhile back he had heard on the news that Sloan was arrested on sex abuse charges and had also heard on the news more recently that a hair had been found in a buried Gremlin. After hearing the news about the hair, Don made a comment to Stevens about it. Don was suspicious of Stevens' reply, stating 'he was very defensive about my remark and didn't want to talk to me for a few weeks.' Don also commented that Stevens never put any garbage out for pick up in the thirty plus years he had known him, which he found very suspicious.

After Don informed me that he had visited Stevens at the hospital shortly before his death, I inquired if Stevens had made any admissions to him. Don stated that Stevens did not make any admissions.

I asked Don if his brother Robert would be willing to talk to police about Sloan. Don stated he would ask his brother to call me but thought his brother may be hesitant to do so.

STATUS: Open

PAGE 1 of 1	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT REBECCA MACARTHUR #313	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
----------------	---	-------------	-------------

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Jul 09, 2011	INCIDENT NO. 020-0000278-11 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Mon, Apr 21, 2014	FILE CLASS 09001

INCIDENT STATUS Open

COLD CASE HOMICIDE**JOURNAL:****REPORTED ASSOCIATE OF ARCH SLOAN:**

NAM: ROBERT WOODBURY STEVENS

NBR:	DIR:	RAC: W	ETH:
STR:		SEX: M	OPS:
SFX:		DOB:	SSN:
CTY:	ST:	HGT:	SID:
TXH:	ZIP:	WGT:	FBI:
TXW:		HAI:	MNU:
		EYE:	PRN:

Per previous tip by Donald Slusser, Robert Stevens was an associate of Arch Sloan as they worked together in the 1970s. See supplemental report #20.

Donald Slusser had stated that his brother Robert Slusser would have more information about Steven's and Sloan's relationship as Robert worked with both of them at a gas station in the 1970s. I had asked Donald to have his brother contact me, however since the tip in February of 2014, Robert had not done so. After discussing the tip with Detective Cory Williams, it was decided to reinterview Donald Slusser and attempt to interview his brother Robert Slusser.

CONSENT SEARCH ROBERT STEVENS FORMER ADDRESS:

On 4/17/14, Detective Cory Williams and I arrived at 22149 Haynes in Farmington, the home of Donald Slusser, when we observed a vehicle parked in the driveway of 22115 Haynes and three men walking into the residence. Knowing that Robert Stevens had lived at that residence when he passed away, we approached the three men and inquired as to why they were at the residence and identified ourselves as police officers.

One of the men identified himself as Morgan Humecky (dob) and stated that he inherited the house after the death of his father. Morgan confirmed that Robert Stevens was living there as a renter, but had died at the hospital. Morgan was tasked with cleaning up the residence. He also advised that Robert Stevens estate was currently in Probate court, and he was working with attorneys to attempt to locate any assets. He had given them some paperwork that he had found in the home in order for them to try and identify any assets. Morgan commented that Robert Stevens didn't have any assets with exception of his van (parked on the side of the home), which was not worth much and the interior of the home was filled with old papers and trash.

Williams and I asked for his consent to look through the home as we believed Robert Stevens knew a person of interest in one of our cases. Morgan agreed for us to do so, and commented that he couldn't imagine that Robert Stevens would ever do anything criminal and was not involved in sex or pornography (we had not mentioned at all what type of crime we were investigating).

PAGE 1 of 13	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT REBECCA MACARTHUR #313	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
-----------------	---	-------------	-------------

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Jul 09, 2011	INCIDENT NO. 020-0000278-11 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Mon, Apr 21, 2014	FILE CLASS 09001

Upon entering the home it was noted the entire carpet was covered in garbage, and the walls, doors, and appliances were in very poor condition. A drawer full of old documents was located along with a garbage bag full of more documents and keepsakes. Morgan gave us consent to take the items.

The items taken from the home were later sifted through and reviewed. The items of interest were saved into a single large envelope and entered into evidence as Property Item 40. A copy of one of the documents was saved as an external document as it listed Robert Stevens immediate family. This document showed that Steven's sister, Shirley Brisky, resided at 3276 Phillips Berkley, MI in 1975 (one block west of the 7-11 where Kristeen Mihelich was last seen). The document also listed Robert and Fred Stevens as residing at 32317 11 Mile Rd. in Farmington Hills.

INTERVIEW ROBERT SLUSSER:

NAM: ROBERT WALTER SLUSSER

NBR:	DIR:	RAC: W	ETH:
STR:		SEX: M	OPS:
SFX:		DOB:	SSN:
CTY:	ST:	HGT:	SID:
TXH:	ZIP:	WGT:	FBI:
TXW:		HAI:	MNU:
MB:		EYE:	PRN:

After searching the above residence Detective Cory Williams and I were walking back to Donald Stevens residence when a man approached us from across the street (22134 Haynes). After advising him of who we were, he identified himself as Robert Slusser and that he knew we had talked to his brother Donald about Arch Sloan. Robert Slusser stated he would be willing to talk to us about Sloan. As we were walking up to his front door, he advised that Arch Sloan had molested him.

Detective Williams and I interviewed Robert Slusser and the interview was recorded via a digital recorder. The audio was saved to disc and entered into evidence as Property Item 44. Below is a brief summary of the interview:

- Robert Slusser worked at the gas station owned by Macracken at 10 Mile Rd. and Middlebelt for approximately one year around 1976 and 1977 when he was 16 or 17 years old.
- Arch Sloan and Robert Stevens both worked at the Macracken gas station also during that time.
- Robert Slusser remembered the name of Laurin.
- Stevens, Arch, and Macracken would meet at the gas station after work and hang out. Robert Slusser believed Stevens was close to Sloan and Sloan's brothers.
- Sloan, Macracken and Stevens would drive each other's vehicles.
- Joe and Arch Sloan both drove Sloan's Bonneville.
- Sloan drove a blue pickup with a camper on the back.
- Stevens drove an orange van.
- Sloan molested Robert Slusser on four different occasions, which included Sloan's boat, in Sloan's camper and at Sloan's house on Seminole St.

PAGE 2 of 13	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT REBECCA MACARTHUR #313	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
-----------------	---	-------------	-------------

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Jul 09, 2011	INCIDENT NO. 020-0000278-11 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Mon, Apr 21, 2014	FILE CLASS 09001

- Once when Robert Slusser had driven to Seminole St. (Arch's parent's home), Steven and Sloan were already there. (Stevens was not present when Sloan molested Slusser).
- Sloan did not take photographs of Robert during the molestations, nor did anyone else.
- Robert Slusser was afraid of Sloan as he threatened him not to tell anyone about it.
- Sloan made his own bullets and his room smelled like gunpowder.
- Robert Slusser recalled one of Sloan's brothers (possibly Joe, based on a photograph shown to him by Detective Williams) showed up at Macrackens late one night in a Bonnevillie, with two unknown young white males (both around 10 years old) in the rear seat. Arch then closed up the gas station and he and his brother took off with the kids. Robert Slusser suspected Sloan was going to molest them. This was the first time Robert Slusser suspected Sloan as linked to the Oakland Child Killings.
- Robert Slusser was not molested by Stevens, Sloan's brothers, Maccracken or Laurin.
- Robert Slusser thought Stevens was a pedophile because Stevens would always drive his van through the neighborhood and stop and look at little kids, even into his old age.
- Stevens used to live on 11 Mile near Powers and moved to Haynes St. in the 1980s.
- Robert Slusser knew Stevens had brothers.
- Stevens and Arch drove Robert Slusser's car (a Super Bee) once to work on it at Steven's home on 11 Mile and Powers.
- When asked about why he suspected Arch and Stevens as being involved in the Oakland Child Killings, Robert Slusser talked about Stevens hanging out with Arch at an 'impound yard' and at Ross Towing but could not explain why he thought that was suspicious behavior. He also thought that they were secretive as they would talk to each other in the back of the station. He only thought Maccracken was involved because he had heard Maccracken molested kids.
- Robert Slusser stated he might have seen something more (during those days) but couldn't say it or remember it.

SEARCH WARRANT FOR BODY OF ROBERT STEVENS:

Detective Cory Williams spoke with the Probate attorneys assigned to the estate of Robert Stevens and learned that his body was being stored by 'Perry Funeral Home' at 5045 Trumbull Detroit (313-831-8533) until the funds could be obtained to cremate him.

On 4/18/14 a search warrant was obtained for hair, tissue, bones or other material in order to extract a DNA/mtdna sample for comparison purposes. The warrant was approved by APA Robert Moran of Wayne CO Prosecutor's Office and signed by Wayne County Judge Kenny. The search warrant was served the same date by Detective Cory Williams and one deep tissue sample and pulled hairs were taken by D/Tpr. Sarah Krebs (Property Items 45 and 46). The search warrant return was left with Kathy Copeland of the Perry Funeral Home.

D/Tpr. Krebs relayed Items 45 and 46 to the MSP Lansing Lab.

The funeral home gave Detectives Williams and Krebs permission to keep his personal belongings. Those items were entered into evidence as Property Items 41, 42, 43.

PAGE 3 of 13	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT REBECCA MACARTHUR #313	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
-----------------	---	-------------	-------------

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Jul 09, 2011	INCIDENT NO. 020-0000278-11 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Mon, Apr 21, 2014	FILE CLASS 09001

RETRIEVE ADDITIONAL PROPERTY FROM 22115 HAYNES:

On 4/18/14, after the search warrant, Detective Williams and D/Tpr. Krebs returned to 22115 Haynes and searched the home with permission by Morgan Humecky. Three photographs and a registration for a 85 Dodge van were seized. The items were entered into evidence as property Item 47.

Morgan Humecky told Detective Williams that he recalled meeting Robert Stevens at a large garage belonging to Stevens' neighbor, Owen Gunn, on 11 Mile Rd.

CONTACT RESIDENT AT 32317 11 MILE RD. FARMINGTON HILLS:

On 4/18/14, Detective Williams and D/Tpr Krebs spoke with the current resident, Lane Henderson Mainor (), of 32317 11 Mile Rd. Farmington Hills (former residence of Robert Stevens in the 1970s per the document mentioned above). She stated her and her husband resided there only the last year or so, and the Wiengartz had owned it previously. She confirmed that a Mrs. Gunn lived next door.

A business card was left at the Gunn residence, located at 32121 11 Mile Rd. Farmington Hills.

SEARCH STEVEN'S VAN:

On 4/30/14, Detective Williams returned to 22115 Haynes and searched Steven's van, a gray, 1987 Dodge Ram, MI Reg BMH4822, VIN _____ by permission of Wanda Doyon () of the Law Offices of Karlstrom and Cooney, who were handling Robert Steven's estate. Wanda Doyon produced the key for the van.

A mobile phone and miscellaneous papers were seized and entered into evidence as Property Item 50.

INTERVIEW NAOMA GUNN AND DAVID SAGLIMBENE:

NAM: NAOMA GUNN

NBR:	DIR: W	RAC: W	ETH:
STR:		SEX: F	OPS:
SFX:		DOB:	SSN:
CTY:	ST:	HGT:	SID:
TXH:	ZIP:	WGT:	FBI:
TXW:		HAI:	MNU:
		EYE:	PRN:

NAM: DAVID SAGLIMBENE

NBR:	DIR: W	RAC: W	ETH:
STR:		SEX: M	OPS:
SFX:		DOB:	SSN:
CTY:	ST:	HGT:	SID:
TXH:	ZIP:	WGT:	FBI:
TXW:		HAI:	MNU:
		EYE:	PRN:

On 5/2/14, Detective Williams and I interviewed Naoma Gunn and David Saglimbene (her son in law) and the interview was recorded via a digital recorder. The audio was saved to disc and entered into evidence as Property Item 52. Below is a brief summary of the interview:

PAGE 4 of 13	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT REBECCA MACARTHUR #313	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
-----------------	---	-------------	-------------

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Jul 09, 2011	INCIDENT NO. 020-0000278-11 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Mon, Apr 21, 2014	FILE CLASS 09001

- Naoma moved into their 11 Mile residence in 1969, with her husband Owen and her daughter Deborah (15 years old at the time).
- The Stevens family was living at the next door residence, 32317 11 Mile Rd., at that time.
- The Gunns eventually bought the Stevens' home (a document was located that showed that the Gunns made an offer to purchase the Steven's home in 1979 from the Probate Court, the document was photographed). The Gunns owned the home for about 10 years then sold it to a Douglas Campbell.
- Robert Stevens stayed rent free at the next door residence for about three years after the Gunn's bought it.
- After Stevens was asked to leave the house by the Gunns, Naoma believed Stevens moved to Florida (as that's what he told them).
- Robert Stevens worked on many different cars including policeman's personal cars, was friends with policeman and one of his policeman friends was 'Ed'.
- Naoma heard that Robert Stevens was married and had three kids but she never remembered seeing his family, as he may have already been divorced. She never saw him with a woman.
- Stevens had a dog that lived with him, possibly a black lab and had another one called 'Dequindre'.
- Stevens was a recluse mostly and wouldn't answer the door sometimes.
- Stevens would hang out at Greene's Hamburgers once in awhile.
- Mr. Les used to live across the street from them back in those days. Then that house was bought from Mr. Blaszak.
- Naoma's husband Owen, was known as 'The Preacher'.
- Owen he knew Mr. Humecky (owner of the Haynes St. address where Robert Stevens lived before he died).
- Steven's family were Jehovah Witnesses.

RETRIEVE PROPERTY FROM DON SLUSSER:

On 5/2/14, Detective Williams and I met with Don Slusser at his home. Slusser stated that Robert Stevens had sold him a rifle and gave him a shotgun along with ammunition approximately three years ago (August 2011). Slusser did not want the shotgun any longer and turned it over to us. He wrote a statement regarding how he acquired the shotgun (attached).

The shotgun and ammunition were entered into evidence as Property items 48 and 49.

ROBERT STEVENS' RELATIVES:

Detective Williams located the following names of relatives of Robert Stevens: (See attached report by Detective Williams for details.)

Robert Stevens' brother: **Fred Daniel Stevens**, dob _____, currently staying in a VA nursing home in Ypsilanti on Geddes Rd.

Robert Stevens' sister: **Shirley Brisky**, formerly of 3276 Phillips Berkley, MI. Deceased.

Shirley Brisky's ex-husband: **Lawrence Richard Brisky**, dob _____ of _____
(Interviewed by Detective Williams on 5/6/14.)

PAGE 5 of 13	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT REBECCA MACARTHUR #313	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
-----------------	---	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police

SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT REPORT 0021

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Jul 09, 2011	INCIDENT NO. 020-0000278-11 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Mon, Apr 21, 2014	FILE CLASS 09001

Larry and Shirley Brisky children:

April Dawn Brisky, dob [redacted] of [redacted]

(Interviewed by [redacted])

Detective Williams on 5/12/14.)

Dennis Lawrence Brisky, dob [redacted] of [redacted]

Shirley Brisky's other children:

Randy Redwood

Rodney Redwood

Susan Redwood

Penny Redwood

Robert Steven's sister: **Barbara Laurin**, formerly of 25160 Seeley Rd. Novi, MI. Deceased.

Barbara Laurin's husband: **Robert Laurin**. Deceased.

Robert Laurin's children:

Ronald Paul Laurin, dob [redacted] of [redacted]

(Interviewed [redacted])

by Detective Williams and D/Sgt Rebecca MacArthur, see below).

Donald Laurin

Robert Laurin Jr

Robert Stevens' brother: **William Stevens**, formerly of 21721 Collingham Farmington. Deceased.

William Stevens' wife: **Carol Jackson** of Woodhaven, MI.

William Stevens and Carol Jackson's child:

Nina Garvin, resides on [redacted] in [redacted]

(Interviewed by Detective Williams on 5/5/14.)

INTERVIEW RONALD LAURIN:

NAM: RONALD LAURIN

NBR: [redacted] DIR: [redacted]

STR: [redacted]

SFX: [redacted]

CTY: [redacted]

TXH: [redacted] ZIP: [redacted]

TXW: [redacted]

MB: [redacted]

RAC: W

SEX: M

DOB: [redacted]

HGT: [redacted]

ST: [redacted]

HAI: [redacted]

EYE: [redacted]

ETH: [redacted]

OPS: [redacted]

SSN: [redacted]

SID: [redacted]

WGT: [redacted] FBI: [redacted]

MNU: [redacted]

PRN: [redacted]

On 5/7/14, Detective Williams and I interviewed Ronald Laurin and the interview was recorded via a digital recorder. The audio was saved to disc and entered into evidence as Property Item 53. Below is a summary of the statements Ronald made during the interview:

PAGE 6 of 13	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT REBECCA MACARTHUR #313	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
-----------------	---	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police

SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
REPORT 0021

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Jul 09, 2011	INCIDENT NO. 020-0000278-11 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Mon, Apr 21, 2014	FILE CLASS 09001

- Ronald Laurin's family moved around quite a bit and lived on and off at the 32317 11 Mile Rd. address (his grandparent's house) starting in the 1960s. Robert Stevens lived there most of his life.
- When Ronald Laurin lived at the 11 Mile address it with his whole family, his grandmother, and Robert Stevens.
- Ronald remembered that his grandmother had a stroke but was not sure that she moved to her daughter's Shirley's home in Berkley.
- Ronald didn't think that Robert Stevens' brother Fred lived at the 11 Mile address as Fred was a career military guy (not sure if Fred was in Vietnam but knew he was stationed in Oklahoma at some point).
- Ronald admitted he knew about the OCCK case and heard that Arch Sloan was named as a suspect from listening to the news a few years back. Ronald did not have his own suspicious about Sloan because he did not know him that well. He did know Sloan through the gas station.
- Ronald didn't think that Robert Stevens and Arch Sloan really knew each other, but they did know each other through the Macracken's gas station. Robert Stevens would come around the gas station looking for work.
- Robert Stevens was odd and would go on weekend drinking binges about twice a month, he would not drink during the week. When he drank he would go out to his car and would raise hell all night long, revving the car's engine. Robert Stevens did not go to bars.
- Robert Laurin was a drinker and used to drink at the Rustic Pub in Farmington Hills.
- Ronald worked at Macracken's when he was 18 or 19 years old, working afternoons (2:30-10pm), as his father, Robert Laurin got him the job (Robert Laurin was the book keeper there). He remembered Robert Slusser also working there.
- Ronald did not recall that Macracken, Sloan and Stevens would drink beer together at night.
- Ronald confirmed Sloan worked evenings at Macracken's, working on cars and also driving wreckers using the CB.
- Ronald stated his father and Macracken knew each other well. Macracken also knew Robert Stevens.
- Ronald didn't think Robert Stevens worked at Macracken's because Macracken didn't like Robert.
- Macracken didn't like Robert Stevens because Stevens stole the 'sling' off the back of Macracken's wrecker.
- Once when Ronald Laurin took Macracken's son, Mark (6 or 7 years old), to visit Macracken at Jackson Prison, Mark rubbed Ronald's leg. Mark told Ronald that it was okay as Arch Sloan does it to him all the time. Ronald told Mark that wasn't okay. Ronald suspected Sloan was a pedophile after that. He had slightly suspected before that time because Sloan was a loner.
- Ronald also thought Robert Stevens was similar to Sloan as Robert had a feminine personality. However Ronald was never molested by Stevens. Ronald would fight with Stevens sometimes. Once Robert came into his room and dumped a picture of water on his head when he was sleeping (he was drunk). He also beat Robert Stevens up before as Ronald was stronger then him, even as a teenager.
- Robert Stevens was a 'momma's boy' and could do no wrong in her eyes.
- Ronald confirmed Robert Stevens lived at the 11 Mile Rd. address by himself after Ronald's grandmother had a stroke. At that time, Ronald's family was living in Novi. Ronald stayed once at Robert's house during the time when Robert Stevens lived on 11 Mile Rd by himself.
- Robert Stevens was a mechanic by trade and worked at various gas stations including the Shell Gas Station at 10 Mile and Orchard Lake and ones that his brother, Fred Stevens, owned (after he got out of the

PAGE 7 of 13	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT REBECCA MACARTHUR #313	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
-----------------	---	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police

SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
REPORT 0021

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Jul 09, 2011	INCIDENT NO. 020-0000278-11 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Mon, Apr 21, 2014	FILE CLASS 09001

military); one was in Livonia, one was the Gulf Station at M-59 and Telegraph, one was the Mobile Station at Dixie Hwy and Williams Lake, and one was the Mobile at Walton and Sashabaw (that Ronald managed).

- Fred was not like Robert Stevens.
- Ronald was close to Fred, during his 'gas station era', closer to him than his own son was.
- Fred may have gotten out of the military after 1969, as Fred had a (Red) 69 Torino and a (Green) 72 Torino, the year after he got out of the military, Fred met Diane.
- At the 10 Mile and Orchard Lake Station, Robert Stevens worked there as a mechanic full time (possibly under the table), but not Sloan. Ronald was in grade school at that time. The 10 Mile and Orchard Lake was owned by "Solone's" at that time.
- Robert Stevens did not work at the M59 and Telegraph station but did work at the one on Williams Lake and Dixie Hwy.
- Ronald did not think the Robert Stevens did any work at Macracken's.
- Ronald did not think Robert Laurin and Robert Stevens got along because Robert would raise hell.
- Ronald lived in Berkley in 5th or 6th grade on Kenmore for awhile before moving back into his grandmother's house.
- Ronald did not know Larry Brisky, as he never met him.
- Ronald talked to his cousin Randy Redwood (Shirley's son) recently and found out Randy had a brother named Larry, he (Ronald Laurin) didn't know about. Apparently Shirley and Larry Brisky had a baby named Larry. (Dennis Lawrence Brisky).
- Ronald knows April Brisky (Shirley's daughter).
- Ronald stated Robert Stevens was shot by his wife (or wife to be) one time when he was on one of his drinking binges. They got divorced or called off the marriage after that. He got hit in the arm by a .22 caliber and went to the hospital but never made a police report.
- Stevens knew a lot of police officers, such as Ray Markowicz, Dale Hall both of Farmington Hills PD. Ronald was not sure of what their connection was, but they would generally stop by the house on 11 Mile Rd. and talk.
- Ronald worked across the street at the Union 76 gas station (owned by Rich Skinner) before he worked at Macracken's and lived at the 11 Mile Rd address then. He would get yelled at for bringing home greasy uniforms (around 1973).
- Ronald Laurin joined the Marines reserves when he was 17 years old. When he came back he worked at Macracken's.
- Ronald recalled Arch Sloan drove a camouflage \ purple Bronco filled with 'bondo'.
- Macracken drove a dark green Blazer with tan interior, Ronald remembered because he used to drive it. Arch also drove it to as it was a company truck. Everyone who worked there drove it.
- Ronald did not believe Macracken was a rapist. He thought Macracken had women (his age) that would come to see him all of the time and didn't need to rape women. Macracken's wife was a 'stay at home' mom.
- Ronald knew that Lee Sloan worked at the Macracken gas station also, before he (Ronald Laurin) worked there. Ronald's brother Don worked there (he is a year older and currently lives in Florida) and may know more about Arch Sloan. Ronald's little brother would sometime help out there.

PAGE 8 of 13	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT REBECCA MACARTHUR #313	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
-----------------	---	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police

SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
REPORT 0021

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Jul 09, 2011	INCIDENT NO. 020-0000278-11 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Mon, Apr 21, 2014	FILE CLASS 09001

- Joe Sloan did not work for Macracken as he worked for 'Strye's'. Joe would visit the station occasionally. Joe robbed the peanut machine once.
- Ronald did not know that Joe sold 'weed' at the station.
- Ronald quit working at Macracken's after Chuck went to prison and his wife (Gloria) took over (he didn't like working for her).
- Ronald was at his Aunt Shirley's house in Berkley once, which was on Phillips St. (south of 12 Mile Rd). He did live at his Aunt Shirley's, when he was really young (2nd or 3rd grade), for about a year. She lived on Royal St. in the first block north of 12 Mile Rd. (before the wall was there) at that time, which was near Hartfield lanes. Shirley worked at Hartfield lanes as a barmaid.
- Ronald did not know the Bell's or Mihelich's or Jarvis'.
- Robert Stevens drove Ford convertibles when Ronald Laurin was young. He had a '68 Thunderbird, a 72 El Dorado, (and others, brand new - not sure how he could afford the cars). He also had a '67 Galaxy that he crashed.
- When Ronald was working at Macracken's, Robert Stevens drove an Orange Dodge Van (no windows, extended). Ronald was never in the van and stayed away from Robert Stevens. The van did not have a pop up. Robert kept his tools in the back.
- Robert Stevens would lend his cars to others.
- Robert had driven the Macracken's wreckers.
- Robert Stevens had a mean dog named 'Dequindre', who was a smaller, german shepherd mix.
- Ronald's father drove a '63 Ford Galaxy.
- When Robert Stevens worked for Fred at the Mobile Station, Ronald would ride in Robert's Thunderbird (not a convertible) as Ronald also worked there and lived with the Stevens' family.
- Shirley Brisky would drive a Pontiac.
- Ronald did not recall a Bonneville or a camper that Arch Sloan drove, only the camouflage Bronco.
- Ronald had learned Mark went fishing with Arch (from the time when Mark touched Ronald's leg at the prison).
- Ronald did not know that Robert Slusser went fishing with Arch.
- Ronald believed Arch was a loner.
- Ronald believed other boys worked at the gas station, but could not recall who. Gloria's sister sometimes would work on 'the books' there.
- Ronald did not know if Arch molested any boys at the station.
- Ronald's father cheated on his mother.
- Ronald stated Robert Stevens would sit in his car and give the local teenage boys beer and drink with them. This was during the time when Stevens had his Ford cars. Stevens did not smoke marijuana or give it to kids.
- Lee Sloan did not work at Macracken's when Ronald did.
- Ronald did not know 'Eddie'.
- Ronald did not know if Arch was still alive.
- Ronald never saw Arch drink a beer.
- Ronald did not know the guys who worked at 'Strye's'.
- When Ronald works at Macracken's they worked on US Mail trucks.

PAGE 9 of 13	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT REBECCA MACARTHUR #313	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
-----------------	---	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police

SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
REPORT 0021

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Jul 09, 2011	INCIDENT NO. 020-0000278-11 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Mon, Apr 21, 2014	FILE CLASS 09001

- When asked if Robert Stevens may have had 'relations' with a teenage boy, Ronald stated there was a neighborhood kid that Robert nicknamed 'Lubby dubby' (who was Ronald's age at the time, which was before they were driving cars).
- Ronald stated it was known that if you wanted to drink beer, Robert Stevens was 'the guy'. During the times when Robert Stevens would go on his drinking binges (a couple times a month) and was drinking in his car (parked at the 11 Mile home), the teenage boys would visit him, sit in Robert's car and drink beer with Robert, that Robert provided to them.
- 'Lubby Dubby's' was Ronald's friend and his real name was Larry Fearer (now deceased). His other friends, that hung around Robert Stevens, were Joseph and Ted Hubenschmidt (who lived on Hall in Farmington Hills), and Greg Fear (Larry's brother). Ronald did not think they were molested by Robert Stevens.
- Ronald did not think Robert Stevens was strong enough to hold someone against their will, unless it was a little kid (because he was not tough enough). Robert was tougher when he was drinking.
- Ronald did not know Sloan well enough to know if he could kidnap anyone, but from what he heard about Sloan, thought it was possible.
- When asked if Sloan could kill anyone, Ronald replied, maybe, but it would be accidental. When asked to explain, Ronald stated maybe the kid would slip and hit his head on a rock, but he didn't think he would shoot anyone.
- Ronald considered Robert Stevens his enemy. The time when Robert poured water on his head, was because Ronald made a comment that his mom was supporting him. Robert would do weird things and make funny faces at him. He was sneaky and would hit him, then run behind his mother. Robert was a loner.
- Ronald did not think that Fred had any issues after he got out of the military. He didn't believe Fred was in Vietnam. Fred tried to get back with his ex wife, who had six kids, after he got out of the military.
- Ronald stated Macracken typically left the gas station at 2:30pm. Macracken had an affair with a women named 'Vickie'. Ronald Laurin also had affairs. His mother did not divorce his father before she died in 1977.
- Ronald recalled when the police raided the Macracken station, but did not know what it was about.
- Robert Stevens was a binge drinker, once he started drinking he wouldn't stop. He only did so once or twice a month.

PROPERTY:

SEIZED BY: REBECCA MACARTHUR

Prop 0040 - Desc: VARIOUS PAPERWORK AND ITEMS; DOCUMENTS, RECORDS, CARDS, ENVELOPES, (1) BIBLE, (1) PAIR OF GLASSES, (1) LIGHTER, AND (1) BRACELET. Type: Miscellaneous

Obtained From: 22115 HAYNES

Farmington Hills

Oakland County At or Near:

SEIZED BY: SARAH KREBS

Prop 0041 - Type: Clothes/Fur Qty: 1 Article Type: Coat

Descrp: MISCELLANEOUS CLOTHING BELONGING TO ROBERT STEVENS.

Obtained From: 5045 TRUMBULL

PAGE 10 of 13	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT REBECCA MACARTHUR #313	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
------------------	---	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police

SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
REPORT 0021

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Jul 09, 2011	INCIDENT NO. 020-0000278-11 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Mon, Apr 21, 2014	FILE CLASS 09001

Detroit

Wayne County At or Near:

PERRY FUNERAL HOME

SEIZED BY: SARAH KREBS

Prop 0042 - Type: Identification Card Qty: 1 Article Type: Identification (Pass or Card)

Descrp: ONE BLACK WALLET CONTAIN VARIOUS PAPERS AND ID CARDS BELONGING TO ROBERT STEVENS.

Obtained From: 5045 TRUMBULL

Detroit

Wayne County At or Near:

PERRY FUNERAL HOME

SEIZED BY: SARAH KREBS

Prop 0043 - Type: Office Equipment Qty: 1 Article Type: Phone (Telephone) Brand: No Brand

Descrp: ONE BLACK KYOCERA MOBILE PHONE BELONGING TO ROBERT STEVENS.

Obtained From: 5045 TRUMBULL

Detroit

Wayne County At or Near:

PERRY FUNERAL HOME

SEIZED BY: REBECCA MACARTHUR

Prop 0044 - Desc: 1 DISC CONTAINING AUDIO INTERVIEW OF ROBERT SLUSSER. Type: Evidence

Obtained From: 22131 HAYNES

Farmington Hills MI

Oakland County At or Near:

SEIZED BY: SARAH KREBS

Prop 0045 - Desc: ONE DEEP TISSUE SAMPLE TAKEN FROM THE CORPSE OF ROBERT WOODBURY STEVENS, DOB Type: Evidence

Obtained From: 5045 TRUMBULL

Detroit

Wayne County At or Near:

PERRY FUNERAL HOME

SEIZED BY: SARAH KREBS

Prop 0046 - Desc: PULLED HAIRS FROM HEAD \ EYEBROWS OF CORSPE OF ROBERT WOODBURY STEVENS, DOB Type: Evidence

Obtained From: 5045 TRUMBULL

Detroit

Wayne County At or Near:

PERRY FUNERAL HOME

PAGE 11 of 13	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT REBECCA MACARTHUR #313	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
------------------	---	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police

SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
REPORT 0021

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Jul 09, 2011	INCIDENT NO. 020-0000278-11 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Mon, Apr 21, 2014	FILE CLASS 09001

SEIZED BY: SARAH KREBS

Prop 0047 - Desc: 3 PHOTOGRAPHS AND MI VEHICLE REGISTRATION FOR A 1985 DODGE 'D1032T'. Type: Miscellaneous
Obtained From: 22115 HAYNES
Farmington Hills MI
Oakland County At or Near:

SEIZED BY: REBECCA MACARTHUR

Prop 0048 - Type1: Shotgun Type2: Single Shot Make: NIT Bar Ln: 00 Shots: 01 Finish: Aluminum
Serial #: FL327 Value: \$10.00 Recovered Value: \$10.00
Descrp: SILVER 'KING HARDWARE' SINGLE SHOT SHOTGUN
Obtained From: 22134 HAYNES
Farmington Hills
Oakland County At or Near:

Prop 0049 - Desc: ONE BOX OF REMINGTON 12 GUAGE SHOTGUN SHELLS, HALF FULL. ONE SHOTGUN SHELL CARRY BELT FILLED WITH REMINGTON 12 GUAGE SHOTGUN SHELLS. ONE PIECE OF PAPER WITH WORDS '9266 BRAILE' 'ERIC 313-926-9476' AND AUG 29TH' WRITTEN ON IT. Type: Ammunition
Obtained From: 22134 HAYNES
Farmington Hills
Oakland County At or Near:

SEIZED BY: REBECCA MACARTHUR

Prop 0050 - Type: Office Equipment Qty: 1 Article Type: Phone (Telephone) Brand: No Brand
Descrp: ONE SILVER MOBILE PHONE AND ONE ENVELOPE CONTAINING VARIOUS PAPERS.
Obtained From: 22115 HAYNES
Farmington Hills
Oakland County At or Near:
FROM 1987 DODGE VAN BELONGING TO ROBERT STEVENS, PARKED IN DRIVEWAY.

SEIZED BY: REBECCA MACARTHUR

Prop 0051 - Desc: DISC CONTAINING AUDIO INTERVIEW ON 5/2/14 Type: Evidence
Obtained From: 32317 11 MILE
Farmington MI
Oakland County At or Near:

SEIZED BY: REBECCA MACARTHUR

Prop 0052 - Desc: DISC CONTAINING AUDIO INTERVIEW OF NAOMA GUNN AND DAVID SAGLIMBENE ON 5/2/14. Type: Evidence
Obtained From: 32121 W 11 MILE RD
Farmington MI
Oakland County At or Near:

PAGE 12 of 13	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT REBECCA MACARTHUR #313	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
------------------	---	-------------	-------------

Michigan Department of State Police

SUPPLEMENTAL INCIDENT
REPORT 0021

ORIGINAL DATE Sat, Jul 09, 2011	INCIDENT NO. 020-0000278-11 (DB)
SUPPLEMENTARY DATE Mon, Apr 21, 2014	FILE CLASS 09001

Prop 0053 - Desc: DISC CONTAINING AUDIO INTERVIEW OF RONALD LAURIN ON 5/7/14. Type:
Evidence
Obtained From:

Genesee County At or Near:

EXTERNALS:

Search warrant for DNA sample from body of Robert Stevens (suppressed).
Personal belongings receipt from Perry Funeral Home.
Copy of document listing Robert Stevens' next of kin.
Photos of paperwork belonging to Naoma Gunn regarding sale of Steven's prior residence on 11 Mile Rd.
Signed statement by Donald Slusser regarding Robert Stevens' shotgun.
Detective Williams activity reports from 4/24/14 through 5/13/14.

STATUS:

Open

PAGE 13 of 13	INVESTIGATED BY D/SGT REBECCA MACARTHUR #313	REPORTED BY	REVIEWED BY
------------------	---	-------------	-------------

STEVENS LEAD

Suspect: ROBERT WOODBURY STEVENS, † – 1/30/14 (deceased)

Interviews to Date \ Summary

- Donald Slusser, dob _____ of
 - Called in Tip regarding Robert Stevens, his neighbor and friend, who just died
 - Stated Robert Stevens was an associate of Arch Sloan back in the 1970s
 - Thought Stevens was involved in OCCK, acted suspicious
 - Stated his brother Robert Slusser worked at the Macracken Gas Station with Sloan in 1970s
 - Thought Sloan was suspicious
 - Robert Stevens gave Donald Slusser a shotgun in August 2011, and wanted police to have it, shotgun placed into evidence
- Robert Slusser, dob _____ of
 - Stated he was molested by Arch Sloan around 1975
 - Robert Stevens and Sloan were friends, knew that Stevens was at Sloan house in Detroit at least once
 - Robert Stevens hung around Macracken's Gas Station, and was a mechanic
 - Robert Stevens had police officers friends
 - Stevens and Sloan drove each other's vehicles
 - Stated he thought Sloan, Macracken and Stevens were secretive
 - Commented Stevens and Sloan would hang out at impound yards
- Morgan Humecky, dob _____
 - Humecky's father (now deceased) rented house to Robert Stevens at 22115 Haynes Farmington for many years
 - Consented to search of Steven's house; paperwork was located that showed Robert Stevens used to reside at 32317 11 Mile Rd Farmington Hills in the 1970s, also had a sister named Shirley (married named Brisky) who lived on 3276 Phillips Berkley, MI in the 1970s (near Mihelich)
 - Robert Stevens was a hoarder, house was filthy
- Naoma Gunn, dob _____ of
 - Neighbor to Stevens family on 11 Mile Rd in 1970s
 - Stevens family were Jehovah Witnesses
 - Stevens was a loner, a recluse, lived alone in the home after his mother had a stroke, then moved to Haynes
 - House had a Michigan basement
 - Stevens only hobby were his dogs, he was also a mechanic
 - Gunns bought Stevens home, after it went into Probate court
 - Stevens sometimes hung out at Greene's Hamburgers in Farmington
- Ronald Laurin, dob _____ of
 - His father Robert Laurin Sr. worked at Macracken's Gas Station (as a book keeper) with Arch Sloan
 - Robert Stevens was his uncle (Robert Laurin Sr married Barbara Stevens, Robert's sister)
 - Robert Stevens had a dog name Dequindre
 - Knew Arch Sloan was touching Macracken's son, Mark, inappropriately (Mark disclosed to Ronald)
 - Confirmed Robert Stevens and Arch Sloan knew each other
 - Robert Stevens hung around Macracken's Gas Station, was a binge drinker

- Confirmed Robert Stevens lived on 11 Mile Rd with his family; Robert Stevens lived at house alone during mid-1970s
- Robert Steven hung around teenage boys and gave them beer to drink at his 11 Mile Rd home in the 1970s
- Stated his teenage friends that 'hung out' with Robert Stevens were Ted and Joe Hubenschmidt, also Larry and Greg Fear (Larry is deceased)
- Ronald's aunt Shirley Brisky (Robert Stevens sister) worked at Hartfield's in Berkley in the 1970s
- Robert Stevens' brother Fred Stevens owned a few gas stations
- Laurin remembered Robert Slusser
- Robert Stevens had police officers friends
- April Dawn Brisky, dob _____ of _____
 - Stated her mother Shirley worked at Harfield's with Debbie Jarvis in Berkley during the abduction of Kristine Mihelich
 - April's step-brother, Randy Redwood, used to babysit Kristine Mihelich during the same time
 - Robert Stevens was odd, he and his siblings were molested by their father Fred Stevens Sr.
 - Her next door friend on Phillips St. were Jamie and Melissa Kar (unknown spelling)
- Nina Garvin, of Livonia, MI
 - Niece of Robert Stevens,
 - Nina is the daughter of William (Robert's deceased brother) and Carol Stevens (Carol remarried and changed last name to Jackson)
 - Nina and her family lived next door to Robert Stevens on 11 Mile Rd. back in 1970s
 - Nina and her family moved out of house and it stood vacant in mid 1970s
- Larry Brisky, dob _____ of _____
 - Ex-husband of Shirley Brisky, Robert Steven's sister
 - Got divorced from Shirley and moved into a hotel on Woodward and 13 Mile
- Joe Hubenschmidt, dob _____ of _____
 - Worked at Macracken's Gas Station with Arch Sloan
 - Robert Stevens was friends with Arch Sloan
 - Hubenschmidt was friends with the Laurin boys
 - Called in tip approx. 5 months ago stating he thought Stevens, Sloan and another guy named Radford Devroy were involved in OCKK
 - Rad Devroy was convicted of child pornography recently and went to prison, (currently on parole)
 - Rad Devroy was friend of Robert Stevens back in 1970s (knew each other from the neighborhood) Stevens later lived down the street from Devroy on Haynes, in Farmington Hills
 - Rad Devroy had an affair with Hubenschmidt's mother (deceased)
 - Rad Devroy had two sons, Alex and Val Devroy
 - Stated Robert Stevens used to give teenage boys beer, including his (Joe's) friends Jim and Sam Vitale
 - Stated Robert Stevens rubbed his (Joes') leg once
 - Rad was very perverted and always had porn magazines
 - Hubenschmidt remembered a boy (unknown name) who worked at Macrackens was solicited sexually by Arch Sloan in his camper (not Slusser)
 - Hubenschmidt remembered Robert Slusser
 - Robert Stevens had police officers friends
- Ted Hubenschmidt, dob _____ of _____
 - Robert Stevens was very odd, wore a women's blonde wig when he got drunk
 - Robert Stevens knew Arch Sloan
 - Robert Stevens was the first person he thought of, when considering who would have rode in Arch Sloan's car

- Robert Stevens used to race cars
- Robert Stevens had police officers friends
- Rad Devroy was perverted
- Robert Stevens had police officers friend

Needed Interviews

- Radford Devroy – assigned to D/Sgt. MacArthur
 - Friend of Robert Stevens and Arch Sloan
 - Arrested recently for child pornography, currently on parole until 6/14/14
 - Need old photo
 - Properties owned
 - DNA
- Donald Laurin, dob _____ of _____
 - Worked at Macracken Gas station
 - Nephew of Robert Stevens
- Robert Paul Laurin II, dob _____ of _____
 - Nephew of Robert Stevens
 - Helped out at Macrackens (was around 10 years old at the time)
 - Possible victim of Sloan
- Randy Redwood, _____ of _____ – assigned to D/Sgt. MacArthur
 - Babysat Kristine Mihelich
 - Nephew of Robert Stevens
 - DNA
- Rodney Alvin Redwood, dob _____ of _____
 - Nephew of Robert Stevens
- Dennis Lawrence Brisky (Larry), dob _____ of _____
 - Nephew of Robert Stevens

Need to locate \ research

- Fred Stevens, dob _____
 - Brother of Robert Stevens, per April Brisky living with his daughter 'Kathy' of Howell
 - DNA
- Susan and Penny Redwood
 - Daughters of Shirley Brisky, sisters of Randy Redwood, who babysat Kristine Mihelich
- Carol Jackson (remarried) of Woodhaven area
 - Sister in law to Robert Stevens
 - Ex wife of William Stevens
- Helen Marks
 - Lived near Robert Stevens on 11 Mile Rd, next to Farmington Hills PD
 - Dated Robert Stevens
 - Dated an unknown man who fondled Ted Hubenschmidt once
- Jim and Sam Vitale
 - Friends of Hubenschmidt brothers
 - Hung around Robert Stevens, who gave them beer
 - Lived in 11 Mile Rd neighborhood
- Alex and Val Devroy
 - Sons of Radford Devroy
- Fred Kenner's ancestry for female lineage (need swab)

- Jamie and Melissa Kar (unknown spelling)
 - Former friend \ neighbors of April Brisky on Phillips St. Berkley
- Greg Fear
 - Friend of Hubenschmidt and Laurin boys who were served beer by Robert Stevens
- Steven family tree
 - Parents of Robert Stevens
 - Uncles \ Aunts
- Robert Paul Laurin Sr, dob _____, deceased.
 - Need family history in order to locate relative who had same mother, in order to swab.
- Hartfield Lanes
 - Employees who may have worked with Shirley Brisky
 - Did they know Robert Stevens, Arch Sloan, Rad Devroy?

Need to swab

- Ronald Laurin – assigned to D/Sgt. Macarthur
- Larry Brisky – assigned to D/Sgt. Macarthur
- Ray Anger, former Berkley PD Detective
- Paunovich, former Southfield PD officer
- Robert Slusser – assigned to D/Sgt. Macarthur
- Fred Kenner's relative (once identified)
- Robert Laurin Sr. relative (once identified)

Additional

- Oakland \ Wayne County Maps
 - Ariel
 - Platt
- Geo Spacial Mapping
 - SOR cross check
- Bresser's Books
 - 670 W. Baltimore Detroit has archived Bresser's books (M-F, 8a-5p)
 - Document residents who lived near victims within ½ mile radius
 - Cross check those names with SOR
- Ask Larry Brisky regarding old photos Shirley Brisky – D/Sgt. MacArthur
- Check Cleemis for any contacts, reports, tickets
 - Radford Devroy
 - Robert Stevens
- Locate Devroy police report and computer forensics report \ examiner regarding his arrest – completed by D/Sgt MacArthur
 - Devroy was living a couple of houses from Robert Stevens when arrested, also a hoarder (similar to Stevens)
 - Contact computer forensic examiner in Robert's case, Carol Lipinski of Oakland County
- Need results of DNA extracted from Robert Stevens, sent to Quantico VA.